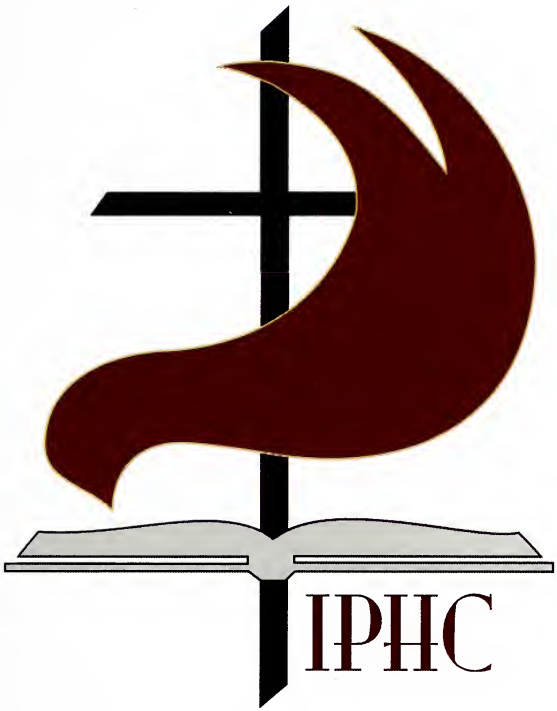
Reach Full Kingdom Potential...

in the Twenty-first Century



2010 MINUTES

North Carolina Conference

Pentecostal Holiness Church

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofsession100nort

2010 MINUTES

of the

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

of the

INTERNATIONAL PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Edited by

ORIS HUBBARD

Conference Secretary

Post Office Box 59
6712 Church Street
Falcon, North Carolina 28342-0059
(910) 980-1162 www.nciphc.com

CONTENTS

Official Directory....4
Conference Register....16
a. Ordained and Retired Ministers....16
b. Licensed and Retired Ministers....33
c. Local Church Ministers....39
d. Missionaries....46
e. Church/Pastors....47
f. Church Register....65
g. Widows/Widowers....85
In Memorial....88
Report of The Conference Superintendent/Bishop on the State of the Conference....93
Agenda of the Twenty-Ten Quadrennial Conference....95
Minutes of the Twenty-Ten Quadrennial Conference....97
Examining Committee Report....103
Decorum Committee Report....105
Resolutions Committee Report....107
Discipleship Ministries Committee Report....112
Evangelism and World Missions Committee Report....116
Finance Committee Report....122
Bylaws Committee Report....125
Appreciation Report....128
Conference Statistical Reports....134
Conference Delegation....170
Conference Financial Reports....176
Minutes of the 2010 Women's Ministries Convention....191
a. Memoirs Report....196
b. Report of the Director....198
c. Report of the Treasurer....201
d. Resolution Report....204
e. Finance Report....207
f. Decorum Report....210

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT

Presiding Bishop Ronald Carpenter, Sr.
P. O. Box 12609, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73157. Office: 405-787-7110.

CONFERENCE BISHOP

Bishop Jimmy Whitfield. 1204 E. 9th St., Goldsboro, NC 27534.
Residence: 919-735-1838; Office: 910-980-1171 Ext. 103.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT:

Reverend Danny Nelson, P.O. Box 144, Falcon, NC 28342.
Residence: 910-980-9922; Office: 910-980-1162, Ext. 101.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Reverend Oris Hubbard, P.O. Box 2, Falcon, NC 28342
Residence: 910-502-2013; Office: 910-980-1162; loanfund@nc.rr.com

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL MEMBERS:

Reverend Paul Brafford, 204 Brinkley Road, Greenville, NC 27858.
Residence: 252-756-2080; Office: 252-756-3315.
Mrs. Linda Thomas, PO Box 337, Vanceboro, NC 28586.
Residence: 252-244-1414.
Reverend Doug Bartlett, 564 Country Club Road, Mount Olive, NC 28365
Residence: 919-738-8179; Office: 919-658-5122
Reverend Dwight Dunning, 834 Challenge Club Road, Clinton, NC 28328
Residence: 910-592-2836; Office: 910-592-3624
Reverend Paul Evans, 7115 Farrington Farms Drive, Wilmington, NC 28411.
Residence: 910-791-2515; Office: 910-763-8012
Reverend Jon Oliver, 3916 Barclay Way, Wade, NC 28395
Residence: 910-484-5379 Office: 910-980-1162
Reverence Luis Avila, P. O. Box 158, Falcon, NC 28342.
Residence: 910-897-4404; Office: 910-980-1162

LOAN OFFICER:

Reverend Oris Hubbard, P. O. Box 2, Falcon, NC 28342.
Residence: 910-502-2013; Office: 910-980-1162; loanfund@nc.rr.com

CONFERENCE EVANGEL

EDITOR AND BUSINESS MANAGER:

Conference Superintendent Jimmy Whitfield

DISCIPLESHIP MINISTRIES COUNCIL

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent: Jimmy Whitfield

DIRECTOR:

Reverend Jon Oliver, 3916 Barclay Way, Wade, NC 28395
Telephone: 910-484-5379; Office: 910-980-1162 Ext 104

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR:

Reverend Greg Dixon, 6447 Violet Dr., Stedman, NC 28391
Telephone: Residence: 919-605-7013; Office: 910-483-2611

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Reverend John Howard, 201 Larue Circle, Goldsboro, NC 27534
Telephone: Residence: 919-330-5437.

BOARD MEMBERS:

Reverend Patsy Vaughan, P. O. Box 572, Vanceboro, NC 28586
Telephone: Residence: 252-244-1347.
Reverend Terry Whittenton, 200 Poppy Street, Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: Residence: 910-892-8971.
Mr. Andre Davenport, 5341 Sandy Trail Drive, Knightdale, NC 27545-9699
Telephone: Residence: 919-266-6641.
Reverend Janice Marshburn,5389 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville, NC 28540.
Telephone: Residence: 910-324-4388.
Mr. Ronnie Basden, 345 Highway 11 South, Kinston, NC 28504.
Telephone: 252-523-8380.

WOMEN'S MINISTRIES COUNCIL

DIRECTOR:

Mrs. Janice Marshburn, 5389 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville, NC 28540.
Telephone: Residence: 910-324-4388.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR

Ms. Terry Boyette, P. O. Box 235, Goldsboro, NC 27534
Telephone: Residence: 919-738-2556

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Mrs. Teresa Woodard, 7113 Creekview Ct., Lucama, NC 27851
Telephone: Residence: 252-239-1105

BOARD MEMBERS:

Mrs. Darnell Nelms, P. O. 485, Bethel, NC 27812
Telephone: Residence: 252-825-7421
Mrs. Elaine Stalls, 3484 Claude Green Rd., Robersonville, NC 27871
Telephone: Residence: 252-795-4995

BILINGUAL ADVISOR:

Mrs. Kathya Garro Gonzalez, 905 Willow Leaf Ct., Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: Residence: 910-658-3477

GIRLS MINISTRY

CONFERENCE GM COORDINATOR:

Mrs. Lydia Mills, P. O. Box 534, Princeton, NC 27569.
Telephone: Residence: 919-936-2224

ASSISTANT CONFERENCE GM COORDINATOR:

Mrs. Debra Collins, 4121 Cartwheel Ct., Wilson, NC 27893
Telephone: 252-291-2523.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Mrs. Crystal Grant, P. O. Box 1637, Goldsboro, NC 27533
Telephone: Residence: 919-736-0802.

HISTORIAN:

Mrs. Wanda Oates, 9588 Suttontown Road, Faison, NC 28341
Telephone: Residence: 910-594-0877.

MEN'S MINISTRIES BOARD

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR and DRUSA DIRECTOR:

Ronnie Basden, Sr. 345 Hwy 11 South, Kinston, NC 28504.
Telephone: Residence: 252-523-8380.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR:

Jack Nicholson, P. O. Box 895, Robersonville, NC 27871.
Telephone: Residence: 252-795-3756.

CONFERENCE ASSISTANT DIRECTOR - COMMUNICATIONS

David Nesbit, 3553 Fountain Hill Dr., Grifton, NC 28530
Telephone: Residence: 252-902-9985.

CONFERENCE ASSISTANT DIRECTOR - DRUSA

Gordon Knox, 605 St. Millennium Road, Aulander, NC 27805.
Telephone: Residence: 252-395-2000.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY/TREASURER

Sylvia Nesbitt, 3553 Fountain Hill Drive, Grifton, NC 28530
Telephone: Residence: 252-560-9905.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR HISPANIC:

Manuel Medina, Telephone: 443-653-0702

CONFERENCE REGIONAL DIRECTORS:

Northern Region:	Carlton Joyner, 3470 E. Wilson St., Farmville, NC 27828 Telephone: Residence: 252-814-1546.
Western Region	Dennis Daniels, 7124 Stalbridge Road, Sims, NC 27880 Telephone: Residence: 252-237-0101.
Goldsboro District:	Larry Sullivan, 173 Oak Ridge Avenue, Mount Olive, NC 28365 Telephone: Residence: 919-658-9734.
Rocky Mount District:	James Williamson, 4865 Ashton Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27803 Telephone: 252-813-8129.
Williamston District:	Ernie Jenkins, PO box 1587, Robersonville, NC 27871 Telephone: Residence: 252-825-2506.
Wilson District:	Charles Selvidge, Brentwood Drive 9B, Wilson, NC 27896 Telephone: Residence: 252-991-0985

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT:

Gail Goff, 1913 Hullwood Dr., Kinston, NC 28504
Telephone: Residence: 252-522-0314

CONFERENCE NORTHERN REGION DRUSA COORDINATOR

Ricky Nicholson, 4692 NC 30, Stokes, NC 27884
Telephone: Residence: 252-758-4943.

COMMITTEE ON EXAMINATION

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent Jimmy Whitfield

FOUR YEAR TERM:

Reverend Paul Evans, 7115 Farrington Farms Drive, Wilmington, NC 28411
Telephone:: 910-791-2515
Reverend Lydia Figueroa, PO Box 9346, Fayetteville, NC 28311
Telephone: 910-822-1566

THREE YEAR TERM

Reverend Marty Warren, PO Box 125, Falcon, NC 28342-0125.
Telephone: 910-980-1262.
Reverend Ricky Nelms, P. O. BOX 485, Bethel, NC 27812
Telephone: 252-825-7421.

TWO YEAR TERM:

Reverend Patsy Vaughan, P. O. Box 572, Vanceboro, NC 28586
Telephone: 252-244-1347
Reverend Doug Bartlett, 564 Country Club Road, Mount Olive, NC 28365
Telephone: 919-738-8179.

ONE YEAR TERM:

Reverend Jerry Nelson, 1908 Sierra Drive, Wilson, NC 27896
Telephone: 252-291-2456

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent Jimmy Whitfield

DIRECTOR:

Reverend Danny Nelson, P. O. Box 144, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence: 910-980-9922, Office: 910-980-1162 Ext. 101.

HISPANIC COORDINATOR:

Reverend Luis Avila, PO Box 158, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: 910-980-1162; E-mail: luisavila7@aol.com

AFRICAN-AMERICAN COORDINATOR:

Reverend Larry Wright, Sr., 414 Hall St., Fayetteville, NC 28301
Telephone: Residence: 910-920-1847.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS:

Clinton:	Reverend Jeff Bartlett, 3681 Dunn Road, Roseboro, NC 28382 Telephone: Residence: 910-531-3633
Fayetteville:	Reverend Marvin Smith, PO box 26273, Fayetteville, NC 28314. Telephone: Residence: 910-273-9749.
Goldsboro:	Rev. James A. Skinner, 733 South Bentonville Rd, Four Oaks, NC 27524; Telephone: Residence: 919-689-9576
Greenville:	Reverend Ricky Nelms, PO Box 485, Bethel, NC 27812 Telephone: Residence: 252-825-7421.
Hispanic East:	Reverend Edgar Perez, 5832 Renee Court, Wilmington, NC 28403. Telephone: Residence: 910-392-7610.
Hispanic South:	Reverend Luis Feliz, 1016 E. 7th Street, Lumberton, NC 28358. Telephone: Residence: 910-865-13288.
Lumberton:	Reverend Richard Robinson, 304 Cape Fear Dr., Whiteville, NC 28472. Telephone: Residence: 910-642-5288.
Morehead City:	Reverend David Wheeler, 400 Crestwood Dr., Newport, NC 28570. Telephone: Residence: 252-726-6911.
New Bern:	Reverend Ben Britt, P. O. Box 14225, New Bern, NC 28562. Telephone: Residence: 252-229-8039.
Raleigh:	Reverend Rob Keffer, 2721 Rustic Brick Rd. Raleigh, NC 27603. Telephone: Residence: 919-362-9355.
Rocky Mount:	Reverend Vernon Potter, 1204 Breedlove Rd. Nashville, NC 27856. Telephone: Residence: 252-459-2188.
Williamston:	Reverend Dallas Gurganus, P. O. Box 56, Robersonville, NC 27871. Telephone: Residence: 252-795-4272.
Wilmington:	Reverend Tom Johnson, 1808 Wood Duck St., SW, Supply, NC 28962. Telephone: Residence: 910-842-3347.
Wilson:	Reverend Jerry Nelson, 1908 Sierra Drive, Wilson, NC 27896. Telephone: Residence: 252-291-2456.

WORLD MISSIONS COMMITTEE

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent Jimmy Whitfield

DIRECTOR:

Reverend Danny Nelson, P. O. Box 144, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: Residence: 910-980-9922, Office: 910-980-1162 Ext. 101.

W. M. REPRSENTATIVE:

Ms. Terry Boyette, P. O. Box 235, Goldsboro, NC 27533.
Telephone: Residence: 919-736-3950.

EVANGELISM REPRESENTATIVE:

Reverend Marvin Smith, PO Box 26273, Fayetteville, NC 28314.

Telephone: Residence: 910-273-9749

MEN'S MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVE:

Mr. Gordon Knox, 605 St. John Millennium Road, Aulander, NC 27805.
Telephone: Residence: 252-345-0632.

PASTORAL REPRESENTATIVES:

Reverend Ken Milliken, 2105 W. Cumberland St., Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: Residence: 910-990-1918.

LAY REPRESENTATIVE:

Mrs. Frances Hollingsworth, P. O. Box 369, Salemburg, NC 28385.
Telephone: Residence: 910-525-4664.

HISPANIC REPRESENTATIVE:

Reverend Juan Montes, 1111 Newton Grove Hwy,Newton Grove, NC 28366.
Telephone Residence: 910-594-2541.

ADVISORY MEMBERS:

Reverend Raymond Potter, P. O. Box 3038, Greenville, NC 27836.
Telephone: Residence: 252-757-0210.
Mrs. Sue Parker, 3130 Kendale Drive, Sanford, NC 27330.
Telephone: Residence: 919-776-5860.
Reverend John Parker, 710 Westbrook Avenue, Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: Residence: 910-980-3350

HISPANIC LEADERSHIP BOARD

CHAIRMAN:

Reverend Luis Avila, PO Box 158, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: 910-980-1162; E-mail: luisavila7@aol.com

ADVISOR:

Reverend John Parker, 710 Westbrook Avenue, Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: Residence: 910-980-3350

HISPANIC BOARD:

FOUR YEARS:

Alfredo Vargas, 451 E. McRainey Rd., Saint Pauls, NC 28384
Telephone: 910-354-0218.
Francisco Suero, 44 Brookmont Dr., Clayton, NC 27527.
Telephone: 919-333-4361.

THREE YEARS:

Luis Gonzalez, 6839 Mangrove Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28314.
Telephone: 910-580-4190.
Miguelina Olivo, 1032 Breeze Ln., Clayton, NC 27520.
Telephone: 919-610-4922.

TWO YEARS:

Reverend Joel Pava, P. O. Box 1568, Elizabethtown, NC 28337
Telephone : Residence: 910-874-0403.
Reverend Eduardo Gonzales, 905 Willow Leaf Ct, Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: Residence: 910-658-9400

ONE YEARS:

Reverend Carmen Vieira Hanneman, P. O. Box 977, Coats, NC 27521
Telephone: Residence: 252-917-1523.
Reverend Maria Ester Bonilla, 1212 Jefferson St. Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
Telephone: Residence: 252-326-4445.

ARCHIVES BOARD

DIRECTOR:

Karen Lucas, P.O. Box 111, Falcon, NC 28342-0111
Telephone: Residence: 910-980-1137; Office: 910-980-1162

SECRETARY:

Betsy Gainey, 3140 Kirby Smith Drive, Wilmington, NC 28409
Telephone:

BOARD MEMBERS:

Jean Williams, 6 Dogwood Court, Greenville, NC 27834
Telephone: 252-355-7277.
Mary Belle Johnson, 12223 NC Hwy 42 E, Kenly, NC 27542
Telephone: 919-284-3254
Danny Rollins, 227 Vance Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534
Telephone: 919-581-9027.
Jim Skinner, 733 South Bentonville Road, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Telephone: 919-689-9576
Blanche Pollard, 123 Tarheel Drive, Mount Olive, NC 28366
Telephone: 919-658-6714

AFRICAN AMERICAN BOARD

COORDINATOR:

Reverend Larry Wright, Sr., 414 Hall St., Fayetteville, NC 28301
Telephone: Residence: 910-920-1847.

BOARD MEMBERS:

Reverend Marvin Smith, 1014 Fox Hound Circle, Fayetteville, NC 2831
Telephone:
Reverend Clarence Gray, 1110 Belvoir School Road, Greenville, NC 27834
Telephone: 252-413-0892.
Reverend Kevin Robinson, 608 Torhunta Drive, Hope Mills, NC 28348
Telephone: Residence: 910-425-4464
Reverend Wayman Kirkman, 7704 Hazelwood Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28314
Telephone: 910-867-3806
Reverend Robert Allen Jones, 244 Brentwood Dr., Rocky Mt, NC 27804
Telephone: 252-985-1875

WIN BOARD

DIRECTOR:

Reverend Dr. Lydia Figueroa, PO Box 9346, Fayetteville, NC 28311
Telephone: 910-822-1566. Email: revdrlif4u@gmail.com

BOARD MEMBERS:

Reverend Ricky Nelms, PO Box 485, Bethel, NC 27812
Telephone: Residence: 252-825-7421.
Reverend Jerry Nelson, 1908 Sierra Drive, Wilson, NC 27896.
Telephone: 252-291-2436.
Mrs. Joyce Hodges, 130 Windwood Drive, Stedman, NC 28391
Telephone:
Mrs. Sandra Kirkman, 7704 Hazelwood Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28314
Telephone: 910-867-3806
Reverence Jose Sanchez, 29 Carson Lane, Clinton, NC 28328
Telephone: 910-592-6793.

MINISTERS WIVES FELLOWSHIP

DIRECTOR:

Mrs. Regenia Whitfield, 1204 E. 9th Street, Goldsboro, NC 27534
Telephone: 919-735-1838

BOARD MEMBERS:

Mrs. Rose Nelson, PO. Box 144, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: 910-980-9922
Mrs. Lilliana Avila, PO Box 158, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: 910-897-4404
Mrs. Kim Wood, 5528 Hartsfield Court, Fayetteville, NC 28311
Telephone:
Mrs. Sharon Dunning, 834 Challenge Club Lane, Clinton, NC 28328. Telephone: 910-592-2836
Mrs. June Strickland, P. O. Box 396, Stedman, NC 28391
Telephone: 910-323-8435
Mrs. Anne Bartlett, 564 Country Club Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Telephone:910-738-8179
Mrs. Na-Jean Parker, 3321 Harrisburg Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306
Telephone: 910-978-3830

RETIRED MINISTERS BOARD

DIRECTOR:

Reverend Wiley Clark, PO Box 151, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: 910-980-1071

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR:

King White, 119 Brandywood Drive, Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: 910-892-7282

BOARD MEMBERS:

Reverend Ralph Jernigan, PO Box 1549, Clinton, NC 28329
Telephone: 910-590-3450
Reverend Frank Gentry, 1208 Whitehall Road, Winterville, NC 28590
Telephone: 252-321-6986
Revenerd David Butts, 2144 Page Road, Greenville, NC 27858
Telephone: 252-439-0803
Reverend W. M. Wooten, 6604 Red Cedar Road, Wilmington, NC 28411
Telephone: 910-686-2716
Reverend Susan Parker, 3130 Kendal Drive, Sanford, NC 27330
Telephone:919-773-5860

SUPERINTENDENT ADVISORY COUNCIL

SUPERINTENDENT:

Bishop Jimmy Whitfield, 1204 E. 9th St., Goldsboro, NC 27534.
Telephone: 910-980-1162; E-Mail: bishop@nciphc.com.

iWIN:

Reverend Dr. Lydia Figueroa, PO Box 9346, Fayetteville, NC 28311
Telephone: 910-822-1566; E-Mail: revdrlif4u@gmail.com

WOMEN'S MINISTRIES:

Mrs. Janice Marshburn, 5389 Ricklands Highway, Jacksonville, NC 28540.
Telephone: 910-324-4388. E-Mail: janice.marshburn@nciphc.com

MEN'S MINISTRIES & DRUSA:

Mr. Ronnie Basden, 345 Highway 11 South, Kinston, NC 28504
Telephone: 252-523-8380; E-Mail: rbncmen@hotmail.com

RETIRED MINISTERS:

Reverend Wiley Clark, PO Box 151, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: 910-980-1071; E-Mail: poppie72@earthlnk.net

DEBORAH'S DAUGHTERS:

Reverend Janice Marshburn, 5389 Ricklands Hwy, Jacksonville, NC 28540
Telephone: 910-324-4388; E-Mail: janice.marshburn@nciphc.com

PASTOR /FORMER CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT:

Reverend Elwood Long, 5843 Shiloh Church Rd, Wilson, NC 27896
Telephone: 252-237-0527; papa4u92@hotmail.com

PASTOR/ FORMER CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT:

Reverend Roger Leggett, 203 W. Liberty Street, Williamston, NC 27892
Telephone: 252-792-2588; E-Mail: wfphch@embarqmail.com

PASTOR/ FORMER CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT:

Reverend Norwood Starling, 2267 West Tenth St., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870. Telephone: 252-537-5084; ncstar@charter.net

ADVISOR:

Reverend Jack Kelley, 3477 Thamesford Road, Fayetteville, NC 28311
Telephone: 910-488-0165; E-Mail: jacktkelley@aol.com

ASSISTANT TO SUPERINTENDENT/SUPERVISOR OF HISPANIC:

Reverend Dr. Luis Avila, PO Box 158, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: 910-980-1162; E-mail: luisavila7@aol.com

STEWARTSHIP/LOAN OFFICER

Reverend Oris Hubbard, PO Box 2, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: 910-564-4154; E-Mail: loanfund@nc.rr.com

CONFERENCE COUNSELOR:

Reverend Dwight Dunning, 834 Challenge Club Lane, Clinton, NC 28328
Telephone: 910-592-2836; E-Mail: dwight@cphc.org

EVANGELISM/WORLD MISSIONS:

Reverend Danny Nelson, PO Box 123, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: 910-980-1162; E-Mail: njdrn@aol.com

DISCIPLESHIP MINISTRIES:

Reverend Jon Oliver, PO Box 60, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: 910-980-1162; E-Mail: jonoliver@yahoo.com

MINISTERS WIVES FELLOWSHIP:

Mrs. Regenia Whitfield, 1204 E. 9th St., Goldsboro, NC 27534.
Telephone 910-980-1162; E-Mail: regwhit@nc.rr.com

PLANNED GIVING OFFICER:

Mr. Jay Stone, 3206 Byrd Circle, Hope Mills, NC 28348
Telephone: 910-425-5202; E-Mail: jstone1@embarqmail.com

SCHOOL OF MINISTRY:

Reverend Oris Hubbard, PO Box 2, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: 910-564-4154; E-Mail: loanfund@nc.rr.com

FALCON CHILDREN'S HOME:

Mr. Joey Leggett, PO Box 39, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: 910-988-1065; E-Mail: jleggett@falconchildrenshome.com

AFRICAN AMERICAN COORDINATOR:

Reverend Larry Wright, Sr., 414 Hall St., Fayetteville, NC 28301
Telephone: Residence: 910-920-1847.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
ORDAINED AND RETIRED

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED	RETIRED
Aguillon	Marcial	222 Trinity Drive	Snow Hill	NC	28580	252-916-6920		2003	
Alligood	Rose	P.O. Box 992	Chocowinity	NC	27817	252-946-4589	252-946-1116	2004	
Aman	Patricia	158 Linville Lane	Willow Springs	NC	27592-8420	919-331-4140		1991	
Anderson	Calvin	7550 Main Street	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-2275			Y
Anderson	Randy	98 Curtis Drive	Erwin	NC	28339	910-897-4522	910-893-4020	1996	
Angulo	Fernando	2105 W. Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-1255	910-892-1436	1997	
Arnold	Vince	148 E. Ivybridge Drive	Hubert	NC	28539-4462	910-326-7717	910-449-9116	1976	
Arthur	Cheri	413 Stanton Avenue	Waxhaw	NC	28173	704-843-0336	704-843-6563	1997	
Arthur	David	413 Stanton Avenue	Waxhaw	NC	28173	704-681-5353	704-843-0336	1992	
Arthur	Elsie	106 Nicholson Road	Garner	NC	27529			2003	Y
Arthur	Joe	106 Nicholson Road	Garner	NC	27529	919-779-0160		2003	Y
Artis	Richard	3053 NC Hwy. 42 East	Wilson	NC	27893	252-293-0561		2008	
Autry	Kenneth	4254 US 301 South	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-5096		1990	Y
Avila	Luis	P.O. Box 158	Falcon	NC	28342	910-897-4404	910-980-1162	1997	
Banks	Jeremy	12386 NC Hwy 42 E	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-3963	252-756-5774	1997	
Banks	Roger	34 Jill Boulevard	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-2491	919-965-3545	1992	
Barbee	Jerry	P O Box 1083	Norlina	NC	27563	252-701-0073	252-701-0071	2001	
Barber	Jerome	1000 Stevens Entry, Apt. V113	Peachtree City	GA	30269			2008	
Barnes	David	209 Suncreek Drive	Benson	NC	27504	919-894-2257		2003	
Barnett	Michael	165 Corinth Church Road	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-567-6746	910-591-7605		
Barnhill	Jimmy E.	1012 Moose Road	Kannapolis	NC	28083			1987	
Barnhill	Karan	1012 Moose Road	Kannapolis	NC	28083			1994	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

ORDAINED AND RETIRED

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED	RETIRED
Bartlett	Douglas	564 Country Club Rd.	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-738-8179	919-658-5122	1982	
Bartlett	Jeff	3681 Dunn Road	Roseboro	NC	28382	910-531-3633	910-531-4202	1977	
Batchelor	Reuben	3360 Batchelor Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-443-6253		1963	Y
Batchelor	Marie	3360 Batchelor Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-443-6253		2006	
Baysden	Mickey	1400 Elgin Street	Wilmington	NC	28409	910-795-0313		1978	
Beltre	Elvin Ruiz	4320 Presley Court	Raleigh	NC	27604	919-758-6194		2007	
Berry	Linwood	calle Churruca #21	45290 Pantoja, Toledo Spain					1984	
Berry	Nancy	calle Churruca 21	45290 Pantoja, Toledo, Spain					1996	
Best	Terry	803 C Moye Blvd.	Greenville	NC	27832	252-758-0699	252-756-4853	2009	
Blackmon	Adam	3212 Natural Pines Place	Zebulon	NC	27597	919-269-0502	919-365-0447	1998	
Blake	David	776 Alert Road	Louisburg	NC	27549	919-853-3331		1998	
Bland	Phillip	706 Dewitt Street	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-938-0969	910-346-3323	1999	
Boatman	Carol	P O Box 174	Falcon	NC	28342	910-580-4207		2008	
Bonner	James Ray	2897 Kennedy Home Road	LaGrange	NC	28551	252-566-4657		1988	
Bowen	Timothy	1001 Middens Creek Drive	Smyrna	NC	28579	252-729-3000		1994	
Bowie	Richard	8593 Orchard Loop Road	Leland	NC	28451	910-383-2263	910-232-4261	1998	
Boyd	Charles	4201 Amethyst Circle	Yukon	OK	73099			1992	
Boyd	Rose	189 Red Robin Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-6598	910-980-1101	1977	
Brafford	Paul	204 Brinkley Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-2080	252-756-3315	1976	
Britt	Rudolph	1166 Crowsfoot Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-689-3856		1967	Y

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
ORDAINED AND RETIRED

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED	RETIRED
Britton	M. R.	121 Westover Dr	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870			1960	Y
Brown	Chris	716 Carolina Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-5204	910-891-4549	2001	
Bryan	Barry	P. O. Box 153	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1262		2009	
Bryan	Elton	912 Center Church Rd	Sanford	NC	27330	919-774-8271	910-425-1203	1969	
Butts	David	2144 Page Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-439-0803	252-746-8493	1966	Y
Butts	Linwood	1633 Foster Rd	Greenville		27834	252-830-8939		1954	Y
Cantarero	Enrry	2451 Turkey Hwy.	Clinton	NC	28328	910-590-3141		2004	
Cantrell	Kerry	P O Box 546	Beulaville	NC	28518			2008	
Capps	J. Michael	10225 NC Hwy. 39	Middlesex	NC	27557	919-284-3963	919-284-5085	1982	
Clark	Wiley T.	PO Box 151	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1071		1953	Y
Clarke	Kelly	1446 Hodges Chapel Rd	Benson	NC	27504	919-207-2727	910-892-4011	1994	
Clowers	Darrel	P.O. Box 12609	Oklahoma City	OK	73157	809-582-8625	706-567-4115	2002	
Collins	L. B.	142 Amy Lane	Benson	NC	27504	919-207-1752		1964	Y
Conner	Linwood	21655 NC Hwy 125	Williamston	NC	27892	252-799-0815		1958	Y
Conway	Thomas	307 E 13th St	Greenville	NC	27834	252-830-2195		1982	Y
Corbett	Gerald	400 New Bridge Street	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-346-4324	910-938-3672	2004	
Cordero	Hector	5221 Pride Lane	Hope Mills	NC	28348	252-916-8927			
Cordon	Willie M.	616 W. Main Street	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-943-2274		1957	Y
Cornejo	Manuel	1955 Carter Town Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-2897		2001	
Couillard	Michael	406 Auger Lane	Stedman	NC	28391	910-483-7477	919-566-6429	2004	
Crawford	W. A.	1405 Bear Trap Rd	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-2835		1989	Y
Creel	Timothy	2406 Umstead Avenue	Greenville	NC	27858-4721	252-413-0677		1965	Y

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

ORDAINED AND RETIRED

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED	RETIRED
Daniels	William C.	278 Godwin Lake Rd	Benson	NC	27504	910-894-2252	910-980-1065	1976	
Davis	Merrill	P O Box 129	Stantonsburg	NC	27883	919-242-7140	252-399-7880 x3013	1993	
Davis	T. P.	2523 Hwy 39 North	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-3237		1992	
Del Villar	Jose Manuel	5244 Holly Ridge Farm Rd	Raleigh	NC	27616	919-231-0722		1996	
Denning	Walter V.	Grainger Place Apartments, Apt. 103 Grainger Place Apts. - 301 Summit Avenue, Apt. 103	Kinston	NC	28501			1965	Y
Dixon	Frederick	1930 Tara Court, Apt. 102	Greenville	NC	27858			1968	
Dixon	Greg	6008 Azelia Drive	Stedman	NC	28391		910-483-2611	2004	
Dixon	Kenneth	940 Halfmoon Rd	New Bern	NC	28560	252-638-8551	252-638-8551	1960	Y
Dixon	Steve	21 Francis Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-292-0243		1996	
Dowdy	Betty	313 Bramwell Place	Matthews	NC	28105	704-849-2647		1977	Y
Dowen	Robert	5256 Vicksboro Road	Henderson	NC	27537	252-438-8427		2009	
Downing	R. L.	4508 Chandler Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-234-9234	252-291-5614	1974	
Downing	Warren	6039 Homestead Road	Elm City	NC	27822	252-236-4111			
Dunning	Dwight	834 Challenge Club Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-2836	910-592-3624	1973	
Dunning	William C.	436 US Highway 13 N	Windsor	NC	27983	252-794-3293		1963	Y
Eatmon	Dale	29 Pleasants Way	Louisburg	NC	27549	919-853-3665		1993	
Echeverria	Elizabeth	1009 Cromarty Avenue	Sanford	NC	27330	919-776-8029			
Edwards	Lisa	4403 Carlys Way	Greensboro	NC	27410-8532		336-217-6905	1996	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

ORDAINED AND RETIRED

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED	RETIRED
Edwards	Paul	P O Box 5	Ahoskie	NC	27910		252-332-6113	1982	
Eichacker	David	90 Candlewood Drive	Zebulon	NC	27597	919-269-7634	919-938-2458	2003	
Enloe	Steve	3124 Phillies Circle	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-425-7474	910-618-5574	1974	
Evans	Paul	7115 Farrington Farms Drive	Wilmington	NC	28411	910-791-2515	910-763-8012	1983	
Faircloth	Raymond	P O Box 186	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-862-8526		1987	
Faircloth	Wilda	649 Mt. Moriah Church Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-2080	910-592-5143	2004	
Fields	Mark	2002 Boykin Bridge Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-590-3542	919-894-3992	1999	
Figueroa	Lydia	P.O. Box 9346	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-822-1566	910-429-0312	1996	
Forehand	Robert J.	P.O. Box 354	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-2801	910-285-2900	1972	
Forehand	W. J.	3394 Pauls Path	LaGrange	NC	28551	252-566-9627		1958	Y
Francisco	Joseph	313 East Millbrook Road	Raleigh	NC	27609	919-846-3518		1999	
Fulford	A. Dean	4681 Pamlico Beach Road	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-964-4851	252-964-2422	1990	
Garcia	Mynor Ac	Post Office Box 794	Wallace	NC	28466	252-218-9005	910-285-8540	2005	
Gentry	J. Frank	1208 Whitehall Road	Winterville	NC	28590	252-321-6986		1967	Y
Godwin	T.H.	102 Carthage Street Make Peace Apt 4H	Sanford	NC	27330	919-777-7276		1946	Y
Gonzalez	Albert	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342				
Gonzalez	Jiep	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342				
Gonzalez	Jose Eduardo	905 Willow Leaf Court	Dunn	NC	28334	910-897-7382	910-892-1436		
Gonzalez	Luis	6839 Mangrove Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-213-5340	910-488-7474	2002	
Goodson	Myrisha	P O box 275	Coats	NC	27521			2007	
Green	Jerry	2911 Chestnutt Street	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-341-1000		1997	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
ORDAINED AND RETIRED

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED	RETIRED
Gregory	Jonathan	5401 Plain View Hwy	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-7794		1993	
Griffin	Vera	20391 Clyde Drive	New Caney	TX	77357-4317	281-689-7571		1968	Y
Gurganus	Dallas	P.O. Box 56	Robersonville	NC	27871	252-795-2992	252-795-4272	1980	
Gurganus	Danny	1320 Greenhall Rd	Edenton	NC	27932	252-221-2160	252-482-7899	1981	
Gurganus	Ronnie	2124 Winder Dr	Winterville	NC	28590	252-353-6595	252-975-4215	1982	
Haddock	Will	2360 E. Firetower Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-561-5504			
Hall	Billy	9121 Dorchester Lane	Willow Springs	NC	27592			2002	
Hall	Conrad	5574 Heather St	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-425-7454		1949	Y
Hannah	Jerry	215 Ellington Way	LaGrange	NC	28551	252-566-9391			
Hardison	Ferrell	415 Kingston Circle	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-580-7150	919-735-5411	1985	
Harrell	Michael	419 Harrell's Hill Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-6646		1995	
Harrell	Roland L.	4652 Hunter Creek Drive	LaGrange	NC	28551	252-526-9697		1970	
Harrell	Vance	1339 Thunder Swamp Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365			1983	
Harris	Danny	P.O. Box 8073	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	252-446-1939	252-937-2999	1985	
Hawley	Tony	6005 Lucama Road	Lucama	NC	27851	252-239-1551	252-236-2707	2002	
Hayes	Erfie D.	718 Spring Branch Rd	Dunn	NC	28334	910-567-2361	910-892-9081	1979	Y
Head	Ricky	5036 Hwy. 58 N	Wilson	NC	27896	252-291-6781		2009	
Heath	Jobie	971 NC Hwy 11 South	Kinston	NC	28504	252-527-6342		2000	Y
Heath	Ronnie	2568 Gurganus Road	Snow Hill	NC	28580	252-747-3772	252-747-2596	2001	
Hedgepeth	John	4250 Ramsey Street	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-488-4016	910-488-7474	1963	
Henry	Tim B.	14026 E. Sahuoro Drive	Scotsdale	AZ	95259	480-614-2935		1950	Y
Herring	James Earl	857 Country Club Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-635-1716		1979	Y

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

ORDAINED AND RETIRED

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED	RETIRED
Hilliard	Stacy D.	8801 NW 121st Terrace	Oklahoma City	OK	73162			2006	
Hinson	Ernest	P O Box 645	Star	NC	27356	910-428-4277	919-774-9591		
Hinson	John	1618 Grogan St.	Sanford	NC	27330	919-777-5161		1969	
Hodge	James P.	2508 Oak Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-671-0623	910-648-6456	1987	
Hollamon	Gerald	440 Mills Loop Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-689-3464			
Hood	R. N.	P.O. Box 7085	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-347-6074		1953	Y
Hooper	Bill	340 Country Club Lane	Newport	NC	28570	252-728-2420	252-808-8049	2008	
Hopkins	Medford	746 Old Pamlico Beach Rd W.	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-964-4568		1990	Y
Horne	Jesse B.	4665 Boswellville Rd	Wilson	NC	27893	252-243-3787		1989	Y
House	Berry	206 Country Day Road	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-731-9800	919-731-2541	1983	
Howard	Bobby	303 Nelson Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-5814	252-247-0012	1979	Y
Howard	John	201 Larue Circle	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-330-5437		2003	
Hubbard	C. Oris	PO Box 2	Falcon	NC	28342	910-564-4154		1981	
Hughes	Wiley	403 W. Blue Street	St. Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-6190	910-485-7777	1989	
Jackson	Paul C.	3100 Sherwood Dr	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-8228		1961	
Jackson	R. Paul	1821 Faber St.	Fayetteville	NC	28304		910-425-3827	1986	
Jackson	Ryan	101 Naylor Creek Place	Garner	NC	27529	919-720-4441	919-772-5919	1992	
Jacobs	Steven	607 Harry West Lane Ext.	Pembroke	NC	28372	910-521-7407		2004	
Jarvis	Clifton	1540 Turceau Trail NE	Leland	NC	28451	910-253-7071	910-642-3782	2008	
Jernigan	Ralph	PO Box 1549	Clinton	NC	28329-1549	910-590-3450		1950	Y
Jernigan, Jr	Ralph	224 Shady Oak Lane	Forrest	VA	24551	434-525-3958	434-582-2434	1983	
Johnson	Patricia	105 A Pintail Court	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-3007		1995	Y

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

ORDAINED AND RETIRED

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED	RETIRED
Johnson	Ted S.	105 A Pintail Court	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-3007	910-642-3285	1995	Y
Johnson	Tom	1808 Wood Duck Street SW	Supply	NC	28462	910-842-3347		1990	
Jones	David	5580 Scottie Godwin Road	Wade	NC	28395	910-483-5113		1999	Y
Jones	Dwight	2086 Vaughn Road	Elm City	NC	27822	252-443-3435	252-243-3263	1972	
Jones	Faye	402 Stallings Road	Zebulon	NC	27597	919-269-9858			
Jones	Fred	P.O. Box 1752	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-9073		1956	Y
Jones	John A.	230 President Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-4890	910-592-5292	2001	
Jones	Roger	5320 River Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1925		1996	
Jones	Steve	704 W. Howard Ave.	Tarboro	NC	27886	919-242-5364	919-734-7312	2002	
Joyner	Lotis C.	527-A Box 7 Spring Forest Road	Greenville	NC	27834	252-756-1984	919-284-2460	1963	Y
Keffer	Rob	2721 Rustic Brick Road	Raleigh	NC	27603	919-329-0472	919-362-9355	2004	
Kelley	Larry	4598 S. NC 41	Wallace	NC	28466	919-812-7274		2000	
Kesling	Terrence	6308 Meandering Woods Court	Frederick	MD	21701	240-575-9110		1990	
King	Stanley	4890 Giddensville Rd	Faison	NC	28341	910-594-2000		1998	
Kirkman, Sr.	Wayman	7704 Hazelwood Avenue	Fayetteville	NC	28314		910-867-3806		
Knowles	Rodney	409 Dover Rd	Wilmington	NC	28409	910-395-4094		1969	Y
Latham	Taylor	113 Bruce Farmer Road	Aulander	NC	27805	252) 345-0279		2004	
Leggett	James D.	10 Pinehurst Greenway	Greenville	SC	29609	864-246-3566		1957	
Leggett	Ralph	210 Harris Street	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-0829	252-826-5202	1970	
Leggett	Roger	2750 Piney Grove Church Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-2588	252-792-7075	1997	
Leggett	Tim	4377 West Wilson Street	Farmville	NC	27828	252-717-0183	252-753-6578	1994	
Leonard	Dennis Aaron	217 Hunting Ridge Road	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-541-2452		2009	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

ORDAINED AND RETIRED

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED	RETIRED
Lewis	Phillip	1713 Tunstall Swamp Rd	Edward	NC	27821	252-322-5898		1991	
Linares	Yeni F.	P O Box 658	Magnolia	NC	28453	910-289-7160		2007	
List	Gailya	823 Jump Road	Princeton	NC	27569				
List	Philip	823 Jump Road	Princeton	NC	27569				
Loftin	Paul	1501 Marsh Pointe	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-240-1641		2009	
Long	Luke	5005 Satinwood Drive	Clayton	NC	27520		919-612-2029	1994	
Long	T. Elwood	5843 Shiloh Church Road	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-0262	252-237-0597	1960	
Long	T. Gregory	6 Noorin Court	Durham	NC	27713	919-201-5452	919-493-3437	1985	
Loudermilk	Gary	P.O. Box 37777	Raleigh	NC	27627	919-254-3542		1991	
Manning	Linwood	1453 Birdneck Circle	Greenville	NC	27858	252-355-0502		1956	Y
Manriquez	Luis	137 Thicket Drive	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-0257		1994	
Manriquez	Ruth	137 Thicket Drive	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-0257	919-207-6186	2000	
Marks	Al	1003 Arrow Leaf Circle	Cary	NC	27519	919-466-7620	919-363-9991		
Marley	Shane	630 Ridgeland Street	Cheyenne	WY	82009		307-631-5408	1998	
Marriner	Tim	4621 Country Club Road	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-764-2888	252-726-0160	1998	
Marshburn	Errett	711 Phillips Road	Kinston	NC	28504		252-522-0287	1997	
Marshburn	Janice	5389 Richlands Highway	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-324-4388	910-451-5205	1998	
Mayo	Allen	1179 Porters Ridge Drive	Greenville	NC	27858	252-353-4020		1992	
McCandless	James	1305 9th St	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-735-4345		1951	Y
McNally	Cyrena	381 Charlestown Road	Southport	NC	28461		910-457-6800		
Meyer	Althea	P.O. Box 557	Blantyre, Malawi		Central Africa	011-265-938-9454		1999	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
ORDAINED AND RETIRED

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED	RETIRED
Midyette	Cindy	8467 Hwy 306 South	Arapahoe	NC	28510	252-249-0757		2003	
Milliken	Ken	2105 West Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334		910-892-4011	1983	
Moore	M. Bethea	1021 Oakwater Drive	Garner	NC	27529	919-662-9087	919-772-5919	1972	
Moore	Tony	P O Box 226	Turkey	NC	28393	910-592-1321	910-592-6782	2010	
Morris	Daisy	PO Box 37	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1384		1945	Y
Mosher	David	1239 Colts Pride Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28312	910-223-2742	910-483-2916	2005	
Mosley	Reuben	5614 Thompson Chapel Rd	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-3676		1967	Y
Moss	Daniel	1938 Lindsay Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-451-2727		2002	
Mull	Derek	4316 Parkwood Drive	Raleigh	NC	27603	919-828-1831	919-772-5919	2003	
Nelms	Ricky	P O Box 485	Bethel	NC	27812	252-825-7421	252-825-1220	1992	
Nelson	J. Danny	PO Box 144	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-9922	910-980-1162	1970	
Nelson	Jerry	1908 Sierra Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-291-2456		2002	
Norman	Annie	720 Norman Road	Blounts Creek	NC	27814	252-322-5205		2009	
Norris	Edwin Lee	218 Myatt Lane	Angier	NC	27501	919-331-8045	910-897-2738	2003	
Norton	James H.	1833 Hayes Mill Rd	Autryville	NC	28318	910-567-2677		1948	Y
Nowiski	Sandra	145 Coats Rd	Linden	NC	28356	910-497-4065		1997	
Oliver	Jonathan	3916 Barclay Way	Wade	NC	28395	910-484-5379		1997	
Oliver	Mike	P.O. Box 87	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-525-4585		1998	
Olivo	Miguelina	1032 Breeze Ln	Clayton	NC	27520	919-553-0891		2003	
Olivo	Rodolfo	1032 Breeze Ln	Clayton	NC	27520	919-553-0891		1996	
O'Neal	Keith	327 S. Johnson Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-241-3229			
O'Neal	Sherwood	2400 Deanie Ave	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-531-3102		1986	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
ORDAINED AND RETIRED

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED	RETIRED
O'Neal	William	309 Hood Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	919-639-4430	919-816-1100	1982	
Ormond	Robert A.	3502 Taylor Street	New Bern	NC	28560	252-823-5442		1975	
Padilla	Angel	P.O. Box 252	Middlesex	NC	27557	252-235-4757		2002	
Pagan	Carola	117 Forest Edge Drive	Cary	NC	27518	919-372-9750		2009	
Page	Sherwood	723 River Walk Way, Apt. A	Grifton	NC	28530	252-524-3555		1989	
Parker	Christopher C.	3321 Harrisburg Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28306		910-875-8508	2010	
Parker	Edna	710 Westbrook Ave	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-4749		1951	Y
Parker	Gerald	2128 Old Mill Road	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-443-2150	252-937-8311	2000	
Parker	John B.	710 Westbrook Ave	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-4749		1945	Y
Parker	Mary Susan	3130 Kendale Dr	Sanford	NC	27330	919-776-5860		1953	Y
Parker	Na-Jean	3321 Harrisburg Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28306		910-875-8508	2010	
Parnell	Buck	P O Box 374	Clarkton	NC	28433	910-647-4201		1966	Y
Parson	H.M.	1708 Hwy. 17 North, Lot 3	New Bern	NC	28560	252-636-0801		1952	Y
Parson	Jesse L.	2121 Tramway	Sanford	NC	27330	919-777-0305		1963	Y
Parson	Richard	1034 Dobbersville Road	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-751-8715		1963	Y
Parsons	Jack	117 Great Oak Drive	Garner	NC	27529	919-359-9792		2010	
Pava	Joel	P.O. Box 1568	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-866-5037		2004	
Payne	Patsy	501 South Main Street	Broadway	NC	27505	919-258-6242		1992	Y
Peacock	Allen	164 Rose Pace Court	Princeton	NC	27569		252-813-3349	2002	
Pearson	Willis	5200 Woodside Drive	Grifton	NC	28530	252-524-4155	252-522-0287	1977	
Perez	Edgar Ramos	5832 Renee Court	Wilmington	NC	28403	910-392-7610			
Perry	J. B.	104 Halley Drive	Jesup	GA	31545	252-240-2894		1993	Y

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
ORDAINED AND RETIRED

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED	RETIRED
Phelps	Maurice	4314 Ward Drive	Morehead City	NC	28557		252-726-0160	1965	
Pitti	Daniel	P O Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	336-441-0094 (in Honduras)		2006	
Pitti	Rocio	P O Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342			2006	
Pittman	Tim	1436 Elijah Road	Orrum	NC	28369	910-374-9121		2009	
Pollard	Blanche	123 Tarheel Drive	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-6714		1952	Y
Pollard	Johnie	130 Celess Lane	Newport	NC	28570	252-726-5770		1967	Y
Pope	Sherrill	710 West Morris Circle	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-3311		1972	Y
Popoca	Pablo	1405 Bobbolink Drive	Sanford	NC	27330	919-775-3378		2003	
Potter	Hildred C.	1112 Woodsend Lane	Greenville	NC	27834	252-752-6238		1957	Y
Potter	Raymond	PO Box 3038	Greenville	NC	27836	252-757-0210		1950	Y
Potter	Vernon	1204 Breedlove Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-459-6506	252-459-2188	1993	
Price	Haywood	221 East Academy Street	Wendell	NC	27591	919-365-9955		1961	Y
Prosper	Guy	5400 Blue Clay Rd	Castle Hayne	NC	28429	910-675-2143		1971	Y
Purifoy	Lyndon	141 Hickory Road	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-5188		1999	
Purifoy	McElree	141 Hickory Rd	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-5188		1993	Y
Radford	Jeffrey	1504 Laurel St	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-734-5169	919-734-2674	1996	
Reyes	Ester	1212 Jefferson Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-321-8518		2006	
Reyes	Luz	330 Brookfield Circle	Sanford	NC	27330			2010	
Reyes	Roy	330 Brookfield Circle	Sanford	NC	27330			2010	
Riggs	Marcus	4822 Bizzell Grove Church Road	Princeton	NC	27569	919-965-5116		2001	
Robinson	Kevin	608 Torhunta Drive	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-425-4464		2009	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

ORDAINED AND RETIRED

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED	RETIRED
Robinson	Richard	304 Cape Fear Drive	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-5288		2000	
Rodriguez	Abraham	4130 Dudleys Grant Dr. Apt. H	Winterville	NC	28590	252-355-1475		2001	
Rodriguez	Rafael	P.O. Box 359	Micro	NC	27555	919-202-5967		1998	
Rogers	Anthony	1716 Catawba Street	Fayetteville	NC	28303-4102	910-964-0010	910-485-4099	1989	Y
Rogers	Elizabeth	1439 Wrench Road	Godwin	NC	28344	910-580-4201		1992	Y
Rogers	Marvin	917 US 70-A Hwy	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-4786		1970	Y
Rollins	Danny	3699 NC Hwy 111 N	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-580-9027	919-735-5151	2002	
Rooks	Chris	2348 Deep Run Church Road	Deep Run	NC	28525	252-566-2486			
Rose	Billy	220 South Spence St.	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-580-0641	919-734-2674	1988	
Roy	Ron	Carretera Chapala-Jocotepec #144, Box No. 318	San Antonio Tlayacapan	Jalisco	C.P. 45900	011-52-376-766-5167		2002	
Sapp	Hubert	404 South 17th Street	Erwin	NC	28339	910-292-0164		1992	
Sapp	Karen	404 South 17th Street	Erwin	NC	28339	910-292-0164		1992	
Satterfield	W. B.	453 Lynch Road	LaGrange	NC	28551	919-751-5333		1952	Y
Serrano	José	44 Wheat Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-532-6616		2000	
Shaffer	Andy	P O Box 30	Dunn	NC	28335	910-891-5458	910-592-8131	2000	
Shepherd	Reid	3411 B Lainey lane	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-705-7930			
Shropshire	Hubert	1825 W. Lakeview Drive, #E44	Johnson City	TN	37601	423-202-3141		1997	Y
Skinner	James A.	733 South Bentonville Road	Four Oaks	NC	27524	919-689-9576		1984	
Slye	John	104 Hope Blvd	Dudley	NC	28333	919-580-9906		1960	Y
Smith	Bobby	1745 NC Highway 55 W	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-2704		1988	
Smith	Eddie	1791 Dunn Road	Roseboro	NC	28382				

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
ORDAINED AND RETIRED

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED	RETIRED
Smith	Jeffrey	2507 Lancaster Rd	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-7484	252-237-0597	1991	
Smith	Larry	276 Stewart Road	Godwin	NC	28344	910-567-4607		2004	
Smith	Marvin E.	P O Box 26273	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-273-9749			
Smith	Matthew	2914 Mandy Lane	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-247-0698	252-728-7737	2004	
Smith	Norman	P O Box 621	Norlina	NC	27563	252-204-9661	252-257-0492	2004	
Spear	Gene Aubrey	270 Piney Neck Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1458		1985	
Spikes	Tommy								Y
Stanberry	Wayne	P O Box 2358	Manteo	NC	27954				
Starling	Norwood	2267 West Tenth Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-5084		1999	
Stewart	Della	301 W Wilson St	Smithfield	NC	27577	919-934-4580		1990	Y
Strickland	Gary	1329 Baywood Road	Fayetteville	NC	28312	910-717-4188		1973	
Strickland	Randal	PO Box 396	Stedman	NC	28391	910-323-8435	910-483-2611	1982	
Strickland	Teresa	6551 Willow Oaks Drive	Stedman	NC	28391	910-323-2251	919-609-6511	1997	
Strickland	Tim	1049 Country Club Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-299-4158			
Suero	Francisco	44 Brookmont Drive	Clayton	NC	27527	919-550-3488		2000	
Suero	Noemi	44 Brookmont Drive	Clayton	NC	27527	919-550-3488		2000	
Sutton	Bill	1925 Pine View Cemetery Road	Seven Springs	NC	28578	252-569-0633		2004	
Swanner	Marc	2600 E. Fire Tower Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-353-5209	252-756-8822	1994	
Swinson	James D.	610 North Church Street	Mount Olive	NC	28365			1976	Y
Tart	Kenneth	300 D Andrews Rd	Fayetteville	NC	28301	910-488-1208	910-497-2567	1954	Y
Teachey	Hill C.	203 Meadow Drive	Fuquay-Varina	NC	27526	919-552-7414		1974	Y
Teachey	Marjorie	203 Meadow Drive	Fuquay-Varina	NC	27526	919-552-7414		2000	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

ORDAINED AND RETIRED

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED	RETIRED
Terry	George	300 Country Club Road	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-525-5404		1973	Y
Tew	Gabriel	1470 North Kerr Avenue	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-794-2445		1999	
Tew	Joseph	1987 Bradshaw Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-5604	910-564-5176	2007	
Thompson	Chris	8212 NW 115th Street	Oklahoma City	OK	73162	405-470-5522	405-787-7110	1971	
Thompson	Jay	3392 NC Hwy. 111 South	Pinetops	NC	27865	252-823-7557	252-823-3166	2003	
Thompson	Louise	P.O. Box 387	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-813-2321	252-813-9210	1978	Y
Thompson	Nathan	20414 Lone Star Oak	Houston	TX	77433			2001	
Thompson, Sr.	Julian	508 Shiloh Road	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-1784	252-823-0145	1984	
Thorn	Michael	4237 Aurelian Springs Rd	Halifax	NC	27839	252-536-2924	252-536-0987	1999	
Till	Reggie	210 Rachel Road	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-717-4011	910-345-0030		
Toler	Lee C.	PO Box 1	Alliance	NC	28509	252-745-5192		1962	Y
Trueblood	Calvin	12679 NC Hwy 42 East	Kenly	NC	27542	252-349-3794		1996	Y
Turner	Emmett	5207 B Ernest Rd	Wilson	NC	27893	252-291-6361		1964	Y
Turner	Ken	3237 Hwy 70 East	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-1225	252-808-6402	1997	
Tyson	W. H.	1549 Westmont Drive	Greenville	NC	27834	252-757-0281		1970	Y
Vargas	Alfredo	317 E. Clark Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-2659		2003	
Vargas	Cesar	29 Del Mar Circle	Savannah	GA	31419	912-961-7013	912-656-9013	2008	
Vargas	Idelfonso	3510 Dobbs Farm Rd.	Kinston	NC	28504	252-522-2031		2003	
Vaughan	Patsy	P.O. Box 572	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1347	252-244-1357	1989	
Via	Christy	5850 W. Paso Bonita	Prescott	AZ	86305	928-759-3248		1993	
Via	Mike	5850 W. Paso Bonita	Prescot	AZ	86305	928-759-3248		1993	
Vieira Hanneman	Carmem	PO Box 977	Coats	NC	27521	540-344-0330			

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

ORDAINED AND RETIRED

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED	RETIRED
Ward	T. Rondy	334 Troon Way	Beaufort	NC	28516	919-827-5156		2007	
Ward	Tony	2501 April Dr	Raleigh	NC	27603		919-625-2342	1984	
Warren	Marty	PO Box 125	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1262	910-980-1261	1994	
Warwick	Horace	1021 Horseshoe Rd	Aberdeen	NC	28315	910-281-0133	910-944-2533	1972	Y
Waters	Richard M.	236 Sheffield Road	Greer	SC	29651	864-469-6377	864-233-5386	1991	Y
Watkins	Chris	1243 Tyner Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-3752	252-792-0943	2003	
Watson	Elbert Rozer	143 McAllister And W Circle	Tarheel	NC	28392-9337	910-862-2744	910-739-6306	2001	
Weaver	Evonne "Susie"	1875 Hwy. 39	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-7249		2009	
Weaver	George	1286 Country Club Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-635-2030		1962	Y
Weaver	Jesse	1001 Drew Ct.	Garner	NC	27529	919-359-0947			
Weaver	Kenneth	1875 Hwy. 39	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-7249		2009	
Weaver	Paul	1147 Country Club Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-4005		1974	Y
Weaver	Samuel	4313 Hwy 70 West	Princeton	NC	27569			1961	Y
Webb	Sidney	4875 Bloomery Road	Wilson	NC	27896	252-291-0482	252-235-6164	1983	Y
Weeks	Shelton	1724 Uncle Buddy Drive	Elizabeth City	NC	27909			2010	
Wheeler	David	400 Crestwood Drive	Newport	NC	28570	252-223-4614	252-726-6911	1978	
White	Eddie	1000 W. Harnett Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-7779	919-894-3131	2003	
White	Ken	PO Box 1981	Clinton	NC	28329			2004	
White	King E.	119 Brandywood Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-7282		1950	Y
White	R. Wayne	105 Westwood Drive	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-9396	252-537-0171	2003	
White	Wayne E.	7209 Brogden Road	Smithfield	NC	27577	919-938-0978		1999	Y
Whitehurst	Raymond	1836 Racoon Branch Road	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-8449		1985	Y

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

ORDAINED AND RETIRED

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED	RETIRED
Whitfield	Jimmy	1204 E 9th St	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-735-1838	910-980-1162	1960	
Whitfield	Marvin	PO Box 2	Clinton	NC	28329	910-592-7327	910-525-5554	1954	Y
Whitman	Shelton	146 Brock - Whitman Lane	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-1224		1997	
Whittenton	Terry	200 Poppy St	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-8971		1986	
Williams	Bobby	937 Elks Road	Chocowinity	NC	27817			1963	Y
Williams	Danny M.	295 Southwood Drive	Clinton	NC	28328		910-980-1101	2010	
Williams	Jimmy C.	2812 Crockett Drive	Greenville	NC	27858-6815	252-792-6296	252-754-1941	1960	Y
Williams	Judith	295 Southwood Drive	Clinton	NC	28328	910-891-9542		2010	
Willis	Steve	208 Pinewood Drive	New Bern	NC	28562	252-634-2314	252-745-7660	1995	
Winstead	Dempsey	4316 Leoston Rd	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-443-3643		1980	Y
Woodard	H. P.	5797 Highway 55 E	New Bern	NC	28560	252-745-3275		1958	Y
Woodard	Randall	4802 US 70-A Hwy	Princeton	NC	27569	919-975-1621	919-751-5864	2000	
Woolard	Bobby	P O Box 333	Bethel	NC	27812	252-825-9825			
Wooten	Ronald S.	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342			1987	
Wooten	William M.	6604 Red Cedar Road	Wilmington	NC	28411	910-232-3231		1962	Y
Wright, Sr.	Larry O.	414 Hall Street	Fayetteville	NC	28301	910-920-1847	910-568-4276		
Young	L. James	2905 John Yeamen Road	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-264-0765	910-791-4611	1986	
Zimmerman	Donald E.	410 Glory Road	Beaufort	NC	28516			2000	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

LICENSED AND RETIRED

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED	RETIRED
Angulo	Maria	2291 Hwy 55 East	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-1255		2006	
Arnold, Jr.	Robert	3306 Alvin Road	Grimesland	NC	27837	252-258-9822			
Avila	Lilliana	P.O. Box 158	Falcon	NC	28342	910-897-4404		2006	
Barbato	Richard	217 N. Cottonwood Drive	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-735-1185		2008	
Barber	Dennis	1264 Main Street	Jamesville	NC	27846	252-792-7833		1999	
Barefoot, Jr.	Ron	417 Everland Parkway	Angier	NC	27501	919-634-2009	919-320-5851	2007	
Barnhill	Larry	27 Corinth Church Road	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-564-4001		2003	
Bartlett	Matt	3912 East Ash Street	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-778-8343		2004	
Bishop	Christopher A.	738 Tyndall Town Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-9345		2006	
Blanton	Barry	1121 Old Forge Road	Rocky Mount	NC	27804		252-532-3772	2007	
Bowen	Hermilita	P O Box 35	Fairmont	NC	28340	910-654-4984			
Bradshaw	Lois Brafford	500 Glenaire Circle, Box 34	Sanford	NC	27330	919-708-7463			Y
Brisson	John	1615 Turnpike Road	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-272-9006	910-671-5407	2009	
Britt	Ben	P O Box 14225	New Bern	NC	28562	252-229-8039		2003	
Brown	Kriston	6449 Elmer Hill Road	Rome	NY	13440			2003	
Bryan	David	912 Center Church Road	Sanford	NC	27330		252-438-3322	1996	
Cain, Sr.	Larry	P O Box 706	Chadbourn	NC	28431	910-654-5297	910-641-7109	2007	
Campbell, Jr.	Earl	1587 Cokesbury Road	Henderson	NC	27537		252-431-6209	2009	
Carnley	Robin	408 West Canary Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-2493		2009	
Carrow	Shawn	2332 Winter Walk Circle	Morrisville	NC	27560	910-739-9873		2007	
Clowers	Bonnie	P.O. Box 12609	Oklahoma City	OK	73157	910-980-2108		2002	
Coleman	Matthew	8270 White Pine Drive	Linden	NC	28356		910-488-7474	2007	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

LICENSED AND RETIRED

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED	RETIRED
Conner	Ronnie	13726 NC Hwy. 125	Oak City	NC	27857	252-798-7502		2010	
Conway	Donald Duane	3623 E. Wilson Street	Farmville	NC	27828	252-753-7648		2006	
Cook	Shane	304 Caroline Drive	Wendell	NC	27591	919-366-6430		2007	
Cornejo	Rufina	1955 Carter Town Road	Clinton	NC	28328				
Crumpler	Mary	665 Cedar Lake Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-2027	910-592-7117	2007	
Cruz	Jose Obed	P O Box 325	Turkey	NC	28393	910-592-7505		2007	
Daniels	Jonathan	203 W. Liberty Street	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-2337	252-792-7075	2006	
Devane	Laurie	1630 Riverglenn Court	Rock Hill	SC	29732				
Devane	Kevin	1630 Riverglenn Court	Rock Hill	SC	29732				
Dixon	Jonathan	125 Holland Drive	New Bern	NC	28560-5211	252-638-4281	252-672-0984	1998	
Dowden	Eric	4740 Denton Court	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-308-0146			
Downing	Alison	4508 Chandler Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-234-9234	252-243-2339		
Dunning, Jr.	Leon	1120 Marshview Court	Virginia Beach	VA	23451		757-352-4286		
Edmondson	Wayne	404 Dell Street	Robersonville	NC	27871	252-442-5567		2008	
Ellis	Demon R.	P O Box 12	Chadbourn	NC	28431	910-648-8588		2006	
Ethridge	Reggie	504 Plateau Drive	Greenville	NC	27858	252-227-1414	252-746-3020	2003	
Feliz	Luis	1016 E. 7th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-608-3438	910-865-1328	2006	
Ferguson, Jr.	Lowell Thomas	401 Briarcliff Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-292-3050		2007	
Fuentes	Jaime	284 Howard Road, Lot 19	Newport	NC	28570	252-622-1909		2002	
Gawinski	Peggy	1185 N. Roberts Avenue, Apt F-3	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-272-9863			
Gonzalez	Evelyn M.	6839 Mangrove Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-213-5340		2006	
Graves	Chris	2609 Cumberland Road	Fayetteville	NC	28406	910-484-0704		2007	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
LICENSED AND RETIRED

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED	RETIRED
Gray	James R.	102 Blue Bird Lane	Newport	NC	28570	252-342-4787	252-726-0160	1999	
Gurganus	Steve	2206 Nathan Roberson Road	Jamesville	NC	27846	252-792-5466		2006	
Harper	David	110 Bay Landing Road	Swannsboro	NC	28584	252-393-7074	252-393-3457	1984	
Harris	David	3209 Oaks Road	New Bern	NC	28560-2843	252-633-0576	252-514-4000	2008	
Hawkins	Donna	69 S. Madison Avenue	Spring Valley	NY	10977	845-356-5769		2007	
Hawley	Phillip	5636 Lloyd Road	Lucama	NC	27851	252-239-1059		2010	
Hendrix	Tommy	7209 Butler Nursery Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-307-9915		2006	
Hendrix	Donna	7209 Butler Nursery Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-307-9915		2006	
Hernandez	Marlen "Erenia"	77 Capers Walk Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-533-2164		2007	
Hickman	Charles	3519 Olivia Road	Sanford	NC	27332	919-498-0730		2010	
Holliday	Garland	1590 Five Cent Rd	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-7201		1955	Y
Hollis	Melissa	20460 Hwy. 903	Robersonville	NC	27871	252-795-3404		2009	
Hooks	Edsel	2805 Ridgecrest Dr	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-778-3772	919-735-1385	1960	Y
Horne	Matthew	7525 Fulghan Road	Kenly	NC	27542	252-399-0544		2009	
Horrell	Margaret	PO Box 186	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-557-2578	252-537-9675	1954	Y
Huete	Juana J. Pena	P.O. Box 944	Selma	NC	27576	919-202-4564		1999	
Jackson	Kevin	720 Stillwater Drive	Winterville	NC	28590-9895	252-355-9293			
Jackson	Lamarr	121 Tarheel Drive	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-0210	919-658-8058	1981	Y
Johnson	Mary Belle	12223 NC Hwy 42 E	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-3254	910-525-5554	1997	Y
Jones	Patsy	3052 Contentnea Road	Wilson	NC	27893	252-243-4325		2004	
Jones	Rylan	147 Guy Willis Lane	Smyrna	NC	28579	252-729-4821	252-729-7729	2008	
Jones	Robert Allen	244 Brentwood Drive	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	252-985-1875		2010	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
LICENSED AND RETIRED

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED	RETIRED
Jones	Ashley	107 Darryl Drive	Four Oaks	NC	27524	919-934-3704	919-852-6039	2007	
Justice	Jeff	2661 Summerlin Crossroads Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365			2007	
Keene	Wayne	305 Steven Street	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-7550	910-259-0131	1998	
Kesling	Pam	6308 Meandering Woods Court	Frederick	MD	21701	240-575-9110		1998	
King	Glenn	2321 Camden Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-433-2351	910-480-2851	2009	
Lassiter	James "Jimmy"	904 Beautuncus Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-7215	919-223-3784	2006	
Lee	Tony	207 Eastover Drive	Snow Hill	NC	28580		252-747-2596	2010	
Lewis	Ray (Odie)	3826 Bess Farm Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-746-4643	252-353-5473	2009	
Lilley	Larry	P O Box 462	Jamesville	NC	27846			2009	
Little	Darrell	642 Derwood Road	Lumberton	NC	28358-7790	910-618-9556	910-618-0607	1989	
Manning	Rick	200 First Street	Williamston	NC	27892	252-508-4858	252-799-3100	2008	
Marriner	Nate	1030 Scotts Ridge Trail	Apex	NC	27502	919-601-7992		2002	
Martinez	Pedro	1304 Violet Lane	Greenville	NC	27834			2003	
Maynor	Danielle	41 Artesian Springs Lane	Dunn	NC	28334	910-658-3218	910-892-4011	1999	
McMillan, III	Robert Leslie	8500 Sidbury Road	Wilmington	NC	28411			2007	
McNeill	William Thomas	2619 Flamingo Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-424-7030		2010	
Milligan	Jennifer L.	381 Charlestown Road	Southport	NC	28461	910-540-2992			
Mobley, Jr.	Andrew Paul	1076 Rose Bud Lane	Williamston	NC	27892			2010	
Montague	Dallas	5042 Old Stantonburg Rd	Wilson	NC	27893	252-234-2771		1994	
Norris	W. Dexter	2216 Old Crews Road	Raleigh	NC	27616	919-266-6414	919-422-6487	2007	
Norris	Coleen	2216 Old Crews Road	Raleigh	NC	27616	919-266-6414		2007	
Nuñez	Carlos	305 Shady Lane Drive	Smithfield	NC	27577	919-965-5065	919-634-6034	2000	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
LICENSED AND RETIRED

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED	RETIRED
Oliver	Jennifer	P O Box 87	Salemburg	NC	28385			2006	
Overton	Robert J.	423 Lees Country Club Rd.	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-4205	919-658-2535	1981	Y
Page	Edith	400 Crestview Ave. SW, Apt. 9-A	Wilson	NC	27893	252-237-8578		1965	Y
Partin	Adam	1116 N. Calhoun Street	Perry	FL	32347	850-223-2867		2006	
Patiño	Hector	2780 Meridian Dr. Apt. 4	Greenville	NC	27834	252-756-7898	252-321-1948	2008	
Perry	Brian	1606 Grandview Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-860-4727		0	
Pinedo	Juan	4445 Deborah Court	Wilmington	NC	28405				
Potter	Daniel	114 Abbey Frank Street	LaGrange	NC	28551	919-820-1660	252-522-0287	2008	
Powell	Leonor	P O Box 121	Willow Springs	NC	27592	910-739-8094			
Price	Braxton	422 Hanchey Rd	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-4563		1998	
Purifoy	Ron	1103 Simmons Street	New Bern	NC	28560	252-638-4276		2010	
Ramos	Isai	3921 Windsorwood Court	Matthews	NC	28105	704-545-3842	704-634-6706		
Reynolds	Mark	7115 Goldsboro Road	Wade	NC	28395			2005	
Rich	Anthony B.	P O Box 91	Clarkton	NC	28433	910-647-0646		2006	
Rigsby	Paul	2321 Fred Everett Road	Kinston	NC	28504	252-527-7839	252-527-9184		
Rodriguez	Iris	16000 SW 21st Court	Ocala	FL	34473	352-693-3778		2008	
Rogers	Brian	1100 Quarterpath Drive	Winterville	NC	28590	252-355-6004	252-707-7101	1999	
Sanchez	Jose	29 Carson Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-6793			
Sanchez	Melissa M.	29 Carson Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-6793			
Serrano	Manuel Medina	1224 Allen Road, Apt. A	Greenville	NC	27834	443-653-0702	301-343-5860	2011	
Smith	Cravon	7438 Avila Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-860-8860		2011	
Smith	Anthony	4561 Thelma Road	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-535-1122	252-533-6150	1999	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
LICENSED AND RETIRED

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED	RETIRED
Sneed	Summer	P O Box 12609	Oklahoma City	OK	73157				
Spence	William	P.O. Box 266	Warrenton	NC	27589	252-456-4810		2001	
Stevenson, Jr.	Alton	900 Peed Drive	Greenville	NC	27834	252-795-4836			
Taylor	Tommy	1063 Hopkins Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-217-6063			
Thomas	Allen	2105 West Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-1890	910-892-4011	2001	
Thompson	Jonathan	P O Box 9	Falcon	NC	28342			2004	
Thorne	Lorraine	8833 Toisnot Rd	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-442-0844		1998	
Tootle	John W.	P O Box 1163	Newport	NC	28570	252-393-2244		2006	
Vasquez	William	81 E. Coventry Court	Clayton	NC	27527		919-765-2228		
Walker	Dean	3530 Fennell Town Road	Rocky Point	NC	28457	910-259-1772	910-350-2129		
Ward	Jason D.	4409 Cohan Circle, Apt. 301	Wilmington	NC	28405		843-697-6802		
Webb	S. W.	P O Box 311/700 Church St.	Black Creek	NC	27813	252-291-4733		1994	
Wheeler	Mike	1435 Quarter Road	Swan Quarter	NC	27885	252-542-0417	252-926-1111	2006	
Wheeler	John	P O Box 129	Falcon	NC	28342	910-230-1956		1980	
Williams	Chris	2892 Schooner Lane	Grimesland	NC	27837	252-830-1673		1998	
Williams	John	183 Elks Road	Chocowinity	NC	27817		252-522-0287	2000	
Williams	Samuel W.	2708 Dan Peele Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-5607	252-217-8494	2006	
Wooten	Sharon L.	Post Office Box 188	Falcon	NC	28342			2005	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED
Arce	Reymer					252-321-4828		2003
Atkinson	Wanda Rose	157 Truitt Road	New Bern	NC	28560	252-637-3520		
Barefoot	Ronald	P.O. Box 1006	Coats	NC	27521	919-894-1599		2000
Bartlett	Anne	564 Country Club Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-738-8179		
Basnight	J.C.	6257 River Ridge Road	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-485-1808	910-822-7711	2007
Bedoya	Martha Garro	464 Main Street	Winterville	NC	28590	252-752-2747		
Bennett	Christina	4250 Ramsey Street	Fayetteville	NC	28311			
Bonilla	Jacobo	1993 Manning Road	Greenville	NC	27834	252-321-0266		
Booth	Cecille	675 Old Hwy. 11 N.	Beattyville	KY	41311-9035			
Bordaes	Melesio	114 Fox Chase Village	New Bern	NC	28562	252-638-3206		2008
Bowen	Gail	1001 Middens Creek Drive	Smyrna	NC	28579	252-729-3000		1999
Bowen	George	P.O. Box 1224	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-645-4801	910-678-1116	
Bowen	Judy	P.O. Box 1224	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-645-4801	910-862-3169	
Brisson	Deborah	669 Veterans Road	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-4256		0
Brock	Michael R.	188 Jim Sauls Road	Warsaw	NC	28398	910-293-3960	919-658-8611	2011
Buck	Glen	P O Box 470	Jamesville	NC	27846	252-792-3333	252-809-4179	2010
Calles	Felicito	P.O. Box 98	Coats	NC	27521	910-230-0012		
Cavalier	William	3218 Nato Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-423-1648	910-426-5551	2007
Clack	Lola	521 S. Vyne Street	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-446-5511		2005
Collier	Linwood	222 Powhatan Trail	Edenton	NC	27932	252-221-2046		
Congleton	Alton Earl	P. O. Box 1241	Chocowinity	NC	27817	252-975-3734		
Conner	Jean	21655 NC Hwy 125	Williamston	NC	27892	252-799-0815		

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED
Conner	Pearl	160 Santree Drive	Williamston	NC	27892	919-792-5788		0
Dail	Jeffrey	P O Box 397	Calypso	NC	28325			2007
Damian	Edgar	P O Box 1342	Wallace	NC	28466	252-523-2335		2008
Davis	Carol	2523 Hwy. 39 N	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-3237		2001
Davis	Kendall	4439 Clinton Road	Fayetteville	NC	28312	910-567-5651		
Davis	Rita	P O Box 44	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-424-6584		
Deese	Patsy	1303 Cedarwood Village	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-726-6407	252-726-4142	
Densmore	Denice	560 Adams Creek Road	Havelock	NC	28532	252-447-3667		2011
DeWitt	Jane S.	Edgewater Beach, 104 Cypress Bay	Washington	NC	27889			0
Dortch	Alice F.	414 W. First Street	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-332-9902		
Dunning	Ina	436 US Highway 13 N	Windsor	NC	27983	252-794-3293		0
Dunning, Jr.	Dwayne	P.O. Box 106	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1242		2008
Edwards	Bernice	131 Belfast Ave	Goldsboro	NC	27530			0
Edwards	Sylvia	P.O. Box 684	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-5130		
Flennigan	Margaret	673 Tyndall Town Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-2617		0
French, Jr.	Chuck	3263 Fire Tower Road	Walstonburg	NC	27888	252-747-4887		
Gonzalez	Mario	P O Box 603	Newton Grove	NC	28366	910-594-1348	910-594-0719	
González	Gloria Luévano	709 W. Columbia Ave	Monticello	KY	42633		606-679-2831	
Goodwin	Cherrill	520 Sunrise Walk	Newport	NC	28570	252-223-5752	252-223-4201	2004
Griffin	Rae Ann	2149 Page Road	Greenville	NC	27858		252-756-9975	
Guthrie	Marvin	3805 Galantis Drive	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-727-5827		0

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED
Gutierrez	Julio Gonzalez	122 Morgan Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870			
Hardison	Marvin "Dennis"	P. O. Box 506	Arapahoe	NC	28510	252-249-2598	252-249-1647	
Hernández	Victor	342 N. Main Street	Biscoe	NC	27209	910-428-4784		2010
Herring, III	Chip	1620 Wimbledon Drive, Apt. 203	Greenville	NC	27858	252-560-1243		2010
Holliday	Donnie	2591 Leggett Mill Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-795-3595		0
Hollingsworth	Frances	P.O. Box 369	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-525-4664		
Hopper	Greta	3600 Holstein Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-822-7711		2011
Housley	Travis Scott	404 W. Alton Street	Ahoskie	NC	27910			2009
Hubbard	Kathy	1695 Hwy. 53 West	Burgaw	NC	28425	910-259-2417	910-285-4136	2007
Jackson	Barbara	1734 Swann Street	Fayetteville	NC	28303	910-488-4182		
Jernigan	Laura	610 Grapevine Road	Benson	NC	27504		919-965-8835	
Jones	Odessa	5320 River Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-5934		2001
Keech	Mack	484 Harbinger Street	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-943-2674		
Kelley	Jack	3477 Thamesford Road	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-323-4777	910-486-7778	0
Kinlaw	Randy	5401 Barker Ten Mile Road	Lumberton	NC	28358-1535	910-865-3345	910-396-3608	1999
Lamm	Majorie	1601 Kincaid Ave C1	Wilson	NC	27893			0
Lawing	Jayne	401 W. Henry Ave	Belmont	NC	28012	704-827-3297		
Lazaro	Abel Leyva	266 Hannah Drive	Biscoe	NC	27209	910-428-4865		2010
Leggett	Vanessa	4377 West Wilson Street	Farmville	NC	27828	252-753-4379		0
Lewis	Gary	3265 Core Point Road	Blounts Creek	NC	27814	252-322-3439	252-322-4494	
Linares	Marco	P O Box 658	Magnolia	NC	28453			2011

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED
Long	Henry	89 Pineneedle Court	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-824-0704		
Lucas	Mark	P O Box 127	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-3228		2007
Ludwig	Michael Scott	155 Feather Lane	Goldsboro	NC	27530			2006
Martinez	Jesus Gil Silva	3830 Dawson Street	Ramseur	NC	27316	910-324-4388		2010
Martinez	Martin Montes	422 Brutton Street	Biscoe	NC	27209			2010
Mata	Alberto	28427 Valley Drive	Albemarle	NC	28001	704-986-6531		
May	John Thomas	339 Old Black Creek Road	Fremont	NC	27830	919-242-6384		2010
McAuley, Jr.	E. Matthew	755 Breedlove Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-459-6278	252-459-7176	2009
McLean, Jr.	Donald Robert	211 Bell Creek Dr.	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-6499	252-728-5126	0
Mojica	Noe Garcia	310 Craven Street	Biscoe	NC	27209	910-828-6413		2010
Montes	Juan	1111 Newton Grove Hwy	Newton Grove	NC	28366	910-594-2541		0
Moore	Susie	2523 Buckingham Drive	Franklinton	NC	27525			
Mooring	Kevin	112 Collingwood Drive	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-242-9514		
Morales	Edgar	337 Von Street	Lumberton	NC	28360	910-618-9052		
Morris	Darlene	100 Kevin Court	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-6020		0
Mozingo	Vickie	634 Stony Creek Church Rd	Goldsboro	NC	27530			
Muñoz	Pedro Juarez	409 Forever Lane	Coats	NC	27521	910-250-0204		2010
Murdock	Walter Aaron	1664 Lamb Road	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-738-3573		2009
Norris	Christine	463 James Norris Road	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-2552		0
Norris	John	306 Cross Street	Sneads Ferry	NC	28460	910-327-0011		0
North	Yolanda	245 Bogue Loop Road	Newport	NC	28570		910-450-1648	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED
Parker	Marie	3684 Loop Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-459-8853		0
Parker	Ruth R.	147 Early Station Road	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-287-5182		
Patiño	Yinnery	2780 Meridian Dr. Apt. 4	Greenville	NC	27834	252-756-7898		2008
Perez	Dina Duarte H.	5832 Renee Court	Wilmington	NC	28403	910-392-7610		
Perez	Elvin	705 Sarasen Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28303	910-488-5449	910-484-5277	2009
Phillips	James C.	1931 Tara Court, Apt. 101	Greenville	NC	27858-8042	252-321-6012	252-714-0718	
Phillips	William L.	981 Evans Rd	Princeton	NC	27569	919-965-5995		0
Popoca	Maria	1405 Bobolink Road	Sanford	NC	27990	919-775-3378		2009
Price	William E.	11748 Selma Rd	Middlesex	NC	27557	252-235-5235	252-237-7031	0
Pridgen	Billy	421 Pinetops Road	Murfreesboro	NC	27855	252-398-8560		
Ramirez	Frankel Suero	44 Brookmond Drive	Clayton	NC	27527	919-550-3488		2010
Reyes	Emmanuel	P.O. Box 7063	Kill Devil Hills	NC	27948			2009
Reyes	José	Willis MHP # 86 (P.O. Box 275)	Morehead City	NC	28557	910-240-2872		2010
Rios Rivera	Marcia	124 Meadow Trail	Jacksonville	NC	28546	910-333-8620		2010
Rodriguez	Janet Zapata	5916 Hibernia Dr.	Grifton	NC	28530	252-413-6870		
Rodriguez	Jose Amador	105 Inlet Drive	Raeford	NC	28376	910-848-1432		
Rogers	Henry Shepherd	1088 Cherry Lane	Bear Grass	NC	27892	252-792-9144		
Rose	Betsy	7125 Ada Drive	Wendell	NC	27591	919-201-0154		0
Salter	Sarah	616 West Britt Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384			
Sanchez Adame	Jose Felix	8 Montauk Lane	Palm Coast	FL	32164	386-283-1875		
Santibáñez	Arnoldo	11755 Hwy 94 N.	Creswell	NC	27928	252-797-9931		

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED
Santos Inoa	Julián	5433 Advantis Drive	Raleigh	NC	27610	919-661-9270		2010
Sawyer	Tania	6695 Hwy. 306 S.	Grantsboro	NC	28529	252-249-1202	252-745-5111	
Serrano	Tomas	2019 Noland Road	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-2724		2008
Shaw	Willie Martin	1110 Arrowhead Trail	Edenton	NC	27932	252-221-4450		0
Silvers	Bobby	229 Bear Trail	New Bern	NC	28552-9349	252-635-5144		
Soto	Jorge	517 Oak Dare Lane	Wendell	NC	27591		919-713-0011	
Speight	Elizabeth C.	819 East 6th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-738-2651		0
Steelman	Linda	1228 Bert Winston Rd	Youngsville	NC	27596	919-556-1390	919-515-2013	0
Stone	Jay	3206 Byrd Circle	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-425-5202		0
Taylor	Alice	37 Wayside Drive	Red Springs	NC	28377	910-843-2072	910-521-8734	
Terry	Phillip Eugene	209 Hollowell Road	Aulander	NC	27805	252-345-0708		2000
Thompson	Charles	3638 S. Hwy. 58	Nashville	NC	27856	252-433-0618		2010
Thompson	Dolphus	P O Box 825	Sneads Ferry	NC	28460	910-327-3618	910-358-4614	2004
Victoriano	Dagoberto M.	133 Cambridge Drive	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-8192		2010
Walters	Johnny	2302 Marshall Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-618-1314		2001
Warren	Onnie	1137 Hopkins Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-7366		0
Webb	Betty "Libby"	2346 Adams Street	Wilmingon	NC	28401	910-251-7852		2010
White	Winnie	P O Box 1981	Clinton	NC	28329			2009
Wilder	Linda	11535 Baldy Hill Road	Middlesex	NC	27557	252-235-4370		0
Williams	Dorthy	P O Box 130	Swanquarter	NC	27885-0130	252-926-1157		0
Williams	Joseph K.	Post Office Box 292	Bridgeton	NC	28519	252-637-6401		

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.	JOINED
Williams	Wanda	2708 Dan Peele Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-5607	252-757-3131	2008
Woodard	Alan	P O Box 227	Grantsboro	NC	28529	252-745-5690	252-745-3151	
Woody	C. Jay	924 Montclair Road	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-429-0249		
Woody	Tammy	924 Montclair Road	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-429-0249		
Wyatt	I. C.	P.O. Box 192	New Bern	NC	28560	252-638-1455	252-633-4436	0
Yac	Nicolas	106 Taco Drive	Seven Springs	NC	28578			2010
Yates	John	526 West Road	Cameron	NC	28326	919-499-6214		2004

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

MISSIONARIES

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	PHONE/E-MAIL	JOINED
Arthur	David/Cheri	413 Stanton Avenue	Waxhaw	NC	28173	704-843-0336/704-843-6563	1992/1997
Balla	Vijay/Aparanjani	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	vijayiphc@yahoo.com; aparanjani_balla@yahoo.com	2010
Berry	Linwood/Nancy	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	Linwoodberrywmm@aol.com; nancy@semillero.org	1984/1996
Boatman	Carol	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	910-580-4207/boatmancj@aol.com	2008
Boyd	Rose	P.O. Box 170	Falcon	NC	28342	910-892-6598/910-980-1101	1977
Clowers	Darrel/Bonnie	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	706-567-4115/dbclowers@yahoo.com	2002
Gonzales	Albert/Jiep	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	albertlgonzales@hotmail.com	2002
List	Phillip/Gailya	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	philiplist@earthlink.net	
Meyer	Althea	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	althea@africa-online.net	1999
Pitti	Daniel/Rocio	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	dapittisr@aol.com; rpitti2002@aol.com	2006
Roy	Ron/Phyllis	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	rrmmexico@yahoo.com	2002
Sneed	Kevin/Summer	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	kevinsneed@bellsouth.net	
Tignor	Michael/Leslie	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	tignormissions@aol.com	2009
Williams	Danny/Judith	295 Southwood Drive	Clinton	NC	28328	910-891-9542 / dwill_53@ymail.com 910-891-8679/judith_williams@ymail.com	2010
Wooten	Ron/Sharon	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	thewootensea@earthlink.net sharonwooten@earthlink.net	1987/2005

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

PASTORS (BY DISTRICT)

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	FIRST	LAST	PASTOR'S ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.
Clinton	Clinton First	Dwight	Dunning	834 Challenge Club Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-2836	910-592-3624
Clinton	Garland	Larry	Smith	276 Stewart Road	Godwin	NC	28344	910-567-4607	
Clinton	Goshen New Life	Gerald	Hollamon	440 Mills Loop Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-689-3464	
Clinton	Gospel Tabernacle	Ken	Milliken	2105 West Cumberland St.	Dunn	NC	28334		910-892-4011
Clinton	Holland's Chapel	Steve	Dixon	21 Francis Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-292-0243	
Clinton	Midway	Chris	Graves	2609 Cumberland Road	Fayetteville	NC	28406	910-484-0704	
Clinton	Peniel	Jeff	Bartlett	3681 Dunn Road	Roseboro	NC	28382	910-531-3633	910-531-4202
Clinton	Saint Matthew	Joseph	Tew	1987 Bradshaw Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-5604	910-564-5176
Clinton	Sharon	Mike	Oliver	P.O. Box 87	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-525-4585	
Clinton	The Journey	Andy	Shaffer	P O Box 30	Dunn	NC	28335	910-891-5458	910-592-8131
Clinton	Trinity Lakeshore	Chris	Brown	716 Carolina Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-5204	910-891-4549
Clinton	Tyndall Grove	Larry	Barnhill	27 Corinth Church Road	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-564-4001	
Clinton	Warsaw	Bobby	Smith	1745 NC Highway 55 W	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-2704	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
PASTORS (BY DISTRICT)

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	FIRST	LAST	PASTOR'S ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.
Fayetteville	Aberdeen	Horace	Warwick	1021 Horseshoe Rd	Aberdeen	NC	28315	910-281-0133	910-944-2533
Fayetteville	Abiding In Him	Lydia	Figueroa	P.O. Box 9346	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-822-1566	910-429-0312
Fayetteville	Abundant Life	Christopher	Parker	3321 Harrisburg Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28306		910-875-8508
Fayetteville	Baywood	David	Mosher	1239 Colts Pride Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28312	910-223-2742	910-483-2916
Fayetteville	City of the Great King	Marvin E.	Smith	P O Box 26273	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-273-9749	
Fayetteville	Culbreth Memorial	Marty	Warren	PO Box 636	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-728-2649	
Fayetteville	Divine Empowerment	Kevin	Robinson	608 Torhunta Drive	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-425-4464	
Fayetteville	Eastside	Ernest	Hinson	P O Box 645	Star	NC	27356	910-428-4277	919-774-9591
Fayetteville	Grace and Mercy Outreach	Glenn	King	2321 Camden Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-433-2351	910-480-2851
Fayetteville	Heal the Land	Larry O.	Wright, Sr.	414 Hall Street	Fayetteville	NC	28301	910-920-1847	910-568-4276
Fayetteville	Hope Christian	Sandra	Kirkman, Sr.	7704 Hazelwood Avenue	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-850-7718	910-867-3806
Fayetteville	Hope Mills	Elton	Bryan	912 Center Church Rd	Sanford	NC	27330	919-774-8271	910-425-1203
Fayetteville	Mount Carmel	Wiley	Hughes	403 W. Blue Street	St. Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-6190	910-485-7777
Fayetteville	New Life	Anthony	Rogers	1716 Catawba Street	Fayetteville	NC	28303	910-964-0010	910-485-4099
Fayetteville	Northwood Temple	John	Hedgepeth	4250 Ramsey Street	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-488-4016	910-488-7474
Fayetteville	Oak Ridge	Michael	Couillard	406 Auger Lane	Stedman	NC	28391	910-483-7477	919-566-6429
Fayetteville	Potter's Vessel	Sandra	Nowiski	145 Coats Rd	Linden	NC	28356	910-497-4065	
Fayetteville	Redemption	R. Paul	Jackson	1821 Faber St.	Fayetteville	NC	28304		910-425-3827

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

PASTORS (BY DISTRICT)

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	FIRST	LAST	PASTOR'S ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.
Fayetteville	Rise Up & Walk	Donna	Hawkins	69 S. Madison Avenue	Spring Valley	NY	10977	845-356-5769	
Fayetteville	Sanford First	T. Greg	Long	6 Noorin Court	Durham	NC	27713	919-201-5452	919-493-3437
Fayetteville	Shiloh	Eddie	Smith	1791 Dunn Road	Roseboro	NC	28382		
Fayetteville	Stedman	Randal	Strickland	PO Box 396	Stedman	NC	28391	910-323-8435	910-483-2611

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

PASTORS (BY DISTRICT)

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	FIRST	LAST	PASTOR'S ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.
Goldsboro	Belfast	Matthew	Horne	7525 Fulghan Road	Kenly	NC	27542	252-399-0544	
Goldsboro	Bizzell Grove	Marcus	Riggs	4822 Bizzell Grove Church Rd	Princeton	NC	27569	919-965-5116	
Goldsboro	Brock's Chapel	Jeff	Justice	2661 Summerlin Crossroads Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365		
Goldsboro	Church Alive Ministries	Chuck	Gentry	126 Windyfield Drive	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-735-8307	
Goldsboro	Jones Grove	Tim	Strickland	1049 Country Club Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-299-4158	
Goldsboro	Kenly	Randall	Woodard	4802 US 70-A Hwy	Princeton	NC	27569	919-975-1621	919-751-5864
Goldsboro	Liberty	Berry	House	206 Country Day Road	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-731-9800	919-731-2541
Goldsboro	Manley Grove	Tony	Ward	2501 April Dr	Raleigh	NC	27603		919-625-2342
Goldsboro	Mount Olive	Douglas	Bartlett	564 Country Club Rd.	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-738-8179	919-658-5122
Goldsboro	Niagara	Randy	Anderson	98 Curtis Drive	Erwin	NC	28339	910-897-4522	910-893-4020
Goldsboro	Pikes Crossroads	Merrill	Davis	P O Box 129	Stantonsburg	NC	27883	919-242-7140	252-399-7880
Goldsboro	Pine Level	Roger	Banks	34 Jill Boulevard	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-2491	919-965-3545
Goldsboro	Saint John	James A.	Skinner	733 South Bentonville Road	Four Oaks	NC	27524	919-689-9576	
Goldsboro	Snow Hill	Tony	Lee	207 Eastover Drive	Snow Hill	NC	28580		252-747-2596
Goldsboro	Tabernacle	Ronnie	Heath	2568 Gurganus Road	Snow Hill	NC	28580	252-747-3772	252-747-2596
Goldsboro	The First	Billy	Rose	220 South Spence St.	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-580-0641	919-734-2674
Goldsboro	Thunderswamp	Vance	Harrell	1339 Thunder Swamp Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365		
Goldsboro	Whitley	Ferrell	Hardison	415 Kingston Circle	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-580-7150	919-735-5411

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

PASTORS (BY DISTRICT)

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	FIRST	LAST	PASTOR'S ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.
Greenville	Albritton	Paul	Weaver	1147 Country Club Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-4005	
Greenville	Ayden	David	Butts	2144 Page Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-439-0803	252-746-8493
Greenville	Bethel	Ricky	Nelms	P O Box 485	Bethel	NC	27812	252-825-7421	252-825-1220
Greenville	Breakthrough Revival Ctr.	Robert A.	Jones	244 Brentwood Drive	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	252-985-1875	
Greenville	Calvary Temple	Timothy	Creel	2406 Umstead Avenue	Greenville	NC	27858	252-413-0677	
Greenville	Carson Memorial	Robert	Arnold, Jr.	3306 Alvin Road	Grimesland	NC	27837	252-258-9822	
Greenville	Family Life Tabernacle	Bill	McDowell						
Greenville	Grace Outreach	Brian	Rogers	1100 Quarterpath Drive	Winterville	NC	28590	252-355-6004	252-707-7101
Greenville	Graceway	Dennis	Barber	1264 Main Street	Jamesville	NC	27846	252-792-7833	
Greenville	Greenville First	Paul	Brafford	204 Brinkley Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-2080	252-756-3315
Greenville	Grifton	Jobie	Heath	971 NC Hwy 11 South	Kinston	NC	28504	252-527-6342	
Greenville	Grimesland								
Greenville	Hopewell	J. Frank	Gentry	1208 Whitehall Road	Winterville	NC	28590	252-321-6986	
Greenville	Kinston First	Roland L.	Harrell	4652 Hunter Creek Drive	LaGrange	NC	28551	252-526-9697	
Greenville	New Destiny	Marc	Swanner	2600 E. Fire Tower Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-353-5209	252-756-8822
Greenville	Saint Paul								
Greenville	Spring of Living Water	Tim	Leggett	4377 West Wilson Street	Farmville	NC	27828	252-717-0183	252-753-6578
Greenville	West Road	Chris	Rooks	2348 Deep Run Church Rd	Deep Run	NC	28525	252-566-2486	
Greenville	Word of Faith	Clarence E.	Gray, Jr.	1110 Belvoir School Road	Greenville	NC	27834	252-364-2787	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

PASTORS (BY DISTRICT)

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	FIRST	LAST	PASTOR'S ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.
Hispanic 1	Christian Church of Raleigh CTM	Julián	Santos Inoa	5433 Advantis Drive	Raleigh	NC	27610	919-661-9270	
Hispanic 1	Emmanuel	Jose M.	Del Villar	5244 Holly Ridge Farm Rd	Raleigh	NC	27616	919-231-0722	
Hispanic 1	Fountain of Hope CTM	Ignacio	Ventura	740 Main Street	Clayton	NC	27520		
Hispanic 1	Good News	Carlos	Nuñez	305 Shady Lane Drive	Smithfield	NC	27577	919-965-5065	919-634-6034
Hispanic 1	Hope	Francisco	Suero	44 Brookmont Drive	Clayton	NC	27527	919-550-3488	
Hispanic 1	Jesus Is My Rock	Jorge	Soto	517 Oak Dare Lane	Wendell	NC	27591		919-713-0011
Hispanic 1	John 3:16	Ester	Reyes	1212 Jefferson Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-321-8518	
Hispanic 1	Lighthouse of Hope CTM	Francisco	Suero	44 Brookmont Drive	Clayton	NC	27527	919-550-3488	
Hispanic 1	Maranatha CTM	Israel	Baizano	3661 Weaver Road	Wilson	NC	27893		
Hispanic 1	Miracles & Wonders	Juana P.	Huete	P.O. Box 944	Selma	NC	27576	919-202-4564	
Hispanic 1	New Jerusalem CTM	Ronny	Santiago	5039 D Sedgewick Rd	Raleigh	NC	27616		
Hispanic 1	New Life CTM	Roy	Reyes	330 Brookfield Circle	Sanford	NC	27330		
Hispanic 1	New Rebirth-Wilson	Tomas	Serrano	2019 Noland Road	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-2724	
Hispanic 1	Springs of Eternal Life	Rafael	Rodriguez	P.O. Box 359	Micro	NC	27555	919-202-5967	
Hispanic 1	Voice of God CTM	Miguelina	Olivo	1032 Breeze Ln	Clayton	NC	27520		
Hispanic 2	Alpha & Omega CTM	Wilmer	Maya	P O Box 251	Creswell	NC	27928		
Hispanic 2	Ebenezer	Jaime	Fuentes	284 Howard Road, Lot 19	Newport	NC	28570	252-622-1909	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
PASTORS (BY DISTRICT)

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	FIRST	LAST	PASTOR'S ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.
Hispanic 2	Family of Grace	Manuel M.	Serrano	1224 Allen Road, Apt. A	Greenville	NC	27834	443-653-0702	301-343-5860
Hispanic 2	Farmville CTM	Hector	Patiño	2780 Meridian Dr. Apt. 4	Greenville	NC	27834	252-756-7898	252-321-1948
Hispanic 2	Hispanic Church of Elizabeth City CTM	Emmanuel	Reyes	P.O. Box 7063	Kill Devil Hills	NC	27948		
Hispanic 2	Hispanic Mission CTM	Tania	Sawyer	6695 Hwy. 306 S.	Grantsboro	NC	28529	252-249-1202	252-745-5111
Hispanic 2	King of Kings CTM-Greenville	Idelfonso	Vargas	3510 Dobbs Farm Rd.	Kinston	NC	28504	252-522-2031	
Hispanic 2	King of Kings CTM-New Bern	Melesio	Bordaes	114 Fox Chase Village	New Bern	NC	28562	252-638-3206	
Hispanic 2	King of Kings-Kinston	Idelfonso	Vargas	3510 Dobbs Farm Rd.	Kinston	NC	28504	252-522-2031	
Hispanic 2	Mount Sinai CTM	José	Reyes	Willis MHP # 86 (P.O. Box 275)	Morehead City	NC	28557	910-240-2872	
Hispanic 2	New Wine	Marcial	Aguillon	222 Trinity Drive	Snow Hill	NC	28580	252-916-6920	
Hispanic 2	Oasis of Blessings CTM	Hector	Patiño	2780 Meridian Dr. Apt. 4	Greenville	NC	27834	252-756-7898	252-321-1948
Hispanic 2	Oasis of Hope	Edgar R.	Perez	5832 Renee Court	Wilmington	NC	28403	910-392-7610	
Hispanic 2	Restoration & Life CTM	Janet Z.	Rodriguez	5916 Hibernia Dr.	Grifton	NC	28530	252-413-6870	
Hispanic 2	Spring of Life	Martha	Bedoya	64 Main Street	Winterville	NC	28590	252-752-2747	
Hispanic 2	Tabernacle	Arnoldo	Santibáñez	11755 Hwy 94 N.	Creswell	NC	27928	252-797-9931	
Hispanic 2	Way of Hope CTM	Emmanuel	Reyes	P.O. Box 7063	Kill Devil Hills	NC	27948		

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

PASTORS (BY DISTRICT)

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	FIRST	LAST	PASTOR'S ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.
Hispanic 3	Christian Church of Wilmington	Juan	Pinedo	4445 Deborah Court	Wilmington	NC	28405		
Hispanic 3	Gethsemane	Mario	Leon	P O Box 603	Newton Grove	NC	28366		
Hispanic 3	Jesus Is The Truth	Manuel	Cornejo	1955 Carter Town Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-2897	
Hispanic 3	Light & Salvation	José	Serrano	44 Wheat Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-532-6616	
Hispanic 3	Mount Sinai	Marcia	Rios Rivera	124 Meadow Trail	Jacksonville	NC	28546	910-333-8620	
Hispanic 3	Prince of Peace	Juan	Montes	1111 Newton Grove Hwy	Newton Grove	NC	28366	910-594-2541	
Hispanic 3	Restoration and Power	Nicolas	Yac	106 Taco Drive	Seven Springs	NC	28578		
Hispanic 3	Rivers of Living Waters	Jose Obed	Cruz	P O Box 325	Turkey	NC	28393	910-592-7505	
Hispanic 3	Springs of Revival	Enrry	Cantarero	2451 Turkey Hwy.	Clinton	NC	28328	910-590-3141	
Hispanic 3	The Blood of the Lamb CTM	Jose	Esquibel						
Hispanic 3	Wallace	Edgar	Damian	P O Box 1342	Wallace	NC	28466	252-523-2335	
Hispanic 4	Bethel	Alfredo	Vargas	317 E. Clark Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-2659	
Hispanic 4	Bethel House of God CTM	Alberto	Mata	28427 Valley Drive	Albemarle	NC	28001	704-986-6531	
Hispanic 4	Birthing Again CTM	Ernesto	Muñoz	P O Box 702	Biscoe	NC	27209	910-220-8900	
Hispanic 4	Center of Adoration CTM	Isai	Ramos	3921 Windsorwood Court	Matthews	NC	28105	704-545-3842	704-634-6706
Hispanic 4	Ebenezer -Sanford	Elizabeth	Echeverria	1009 Cromarty Avenue	Sanford	NC	27330	919-776-8029	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

PASTORS (BY DISTRICT)

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	FIRST	LAST	PASTOR'S ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.
Hispanic 4	Family Christian Center CTM-Ivanhoe	Joel	Pava	P.O. Box 1568	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-866-5037	
Hispanic 4	Family Christian Center - Elizabethtown	Joel	Pava	P.O. Box 1568	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-866-5037	
Hispanic 4	Family Christian Center - Falcon	Lilliana	Avila	P.O. Box 158	Falcon	NC	28342	910-897-4404	
Hispanic 4	Fountain of Love CTM-Daytona Beach	J. Felix	Sanchez	8 Montauk Lane	Palm Coast	FL	32164	386-283-1875	
Hispanic 4	Gospel Tabernacle	Fernando	Angulo	2105 W. Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-1255	910-892-1436
Hispanic 4	Church of Ramseur CTM	Jesus Silva	Martinez	3830 Dawson Street	Ramseur	NC	27316	910-324-4388	
Hispanic 4	Jerusalem	Alfredo	Vargas	317 E. Clark Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-2659	
Hispanic 4	Mount Carmel CTM	Hector	Cordero	5221 Pride Lane	Hope Mills	NC	28348	252-916-8927	
Hispanic 4	Mount Olive	Jose A.	Rodriguez	105 Inlet Drive	Raeford	NC	28376	910-848-1432	
Hispanic 4	Mount Sinai CTM-Salisbury	Aureliano	Ramirez	125 Titan Drive	Salisbury	NC	28147		
Hispanic 4	New Jerusalem	Luis	Manriquez	137 Thicket Drive	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-0257	
Hispanic 4	New Rebirth -Lumberton	Luis	Feliz	1016 E. 7th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-608-3438	910-865-1328
Hispanic 4	Oasis of Blessing CTM-Ocala, FL	Iris	Rodriguez	16000 SW 21st Court	Ocala	FL	34473	352-693-3778	
Hispanic 4	Prince of Peace	Pablo	Popoca	1405 Bobbolink Drive	Sanford	NC	27330	919-775-3378	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

PASTORS (BY DISTRICT)

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	FIRST	LAST	PASTOR'S ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.
Hispanic 4	Smyrna CTM	Manuel	Diaz	P O Box 1144	Clinton	NC	28328		
Hispanic 4	The Last Call	Luis	Gonzalez	6839 Mangrove Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-213-5340	910-488-7474

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

PASTORS (BY DISTRICT)

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	FIRST	LAST	PASTOR'S ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.
Lumberton	Abbottsburg	Larry	Cain, Sr.	P O Box 706	Chadbourn	NC	28431	910-654-5297	910-641-7109
Lumberton	Boardman	Leonor	Powell	P O Box 121	Willow Springs	NC	27592	910-739-8094	
Lumberton	Calvary	Elbert	Watson	143 McAllister & W Circle	Tarheel	NC	28392	910-862-2744	910-739-6306
Lumberton	Chadbourn	Richard	Robinson	304 Cape Fear Drive	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-5288	
Lumberton	Highest Praise	Lyndon	Purifoy	141 Hickory Road	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-5188	
Lumberton	Kingdom Place	Gary	Strickland	1329 Baywood Road	Fayetteville	NC	28312	910-717-4188	
Lumberton	Living Springs								
Lumberton	Lumberton First	William	O'Neal	309 Hood Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	919-639-4430	919-816-1100
Lumberton	Missionary	Johnny	Walters	2302 Marshall Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-618-1314	
Lumberton	Mount Olive	Steven	Jacobs	607 Harry West Lane Ext.	Pembroke	NC	28372	910-521-7407	
Lumberton	Nakina	Anthony	Rich	P O Box 91	Clarkton	NC	28433	910-647-0646	
Lumberton	Red Springs	Clifton	Jarvis	1540 Turceau Trail NE	Leland	NC	28451	910-253-7071	910-642-3782
Lumberton	Tabernacle of Praise & Worship	Darrell	Little	642 Derwood Road	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-618-9556	910-618-0607
Lumberton	The Life Center	Keith	O'Neal	327 S. Johnson Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-241-3229	
Lumberton	Westview								

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

PASTORS (BY DISTRICT)

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	FIRST	LAST	PASTOR'S ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.
Morehead City	Cedar Point	David	Harper	110 Bay Landing Road	Swannsboro	NC	28584	252-393-7074	252-393-3457
Morehead City	Crystal Coast	Bobby	Howard	303 Nelson Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-5814	252-247-0012
Morehead City	Glad Tidings	Tim	Marriner	4621 Country Club Road	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-764-2888	252-726-0160
Morehead City	Graham Memorial	David	Wheeler	400 Crestwood Drive	Newport	NC	28570	252-223-4614	252-726-6911
Morehead City	Harker's Island								
Morehead City	Maranatha	Matthew	Smith	2914 Mandy Lane	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-247-0698	252-728-7737
Morehead City	New Creation	John W.	Tootle	P O Box 1163	Newport	NC	28570	252-393-2244	
Morehead City	Smyrna	Timothy	Bowen	1001 Middens Creek Drive	Smyrna	NC	28579	252-729-3000	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

PASTORS (BY DISTRICT)

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	FIRST	LAST	PASTOR'S ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.
New Bern	Alliance	Lee C.	Toler	PO Box 1	Alliance	NC	28509	252-745-5192	
New Bern	Bridgeton	Kenneth	Dixon	940 Halfmoon Rd	New Bern	NC	28560	252-638-8551	252-638-8551
New Bern	Crossroads Community	Bill	Hooper	340 Country Club Lane	Newport	NC	28570	252-728-2420	252-808-8049
New Bern	Emmanuel Fellowship	H.M.	Parson	1708 Hwy. 17 North, Lot 3	New Bern	NC	28560	252-636-0801	
New Bern	Friendship	Phillip	Lewis	1713 Tunstall Swamp Rd	Edward	NC	27821	252-322-5898	
New Bern	Good News Outreach	David	Harris	3209 Oaks Road	New Bern	NC	28560	252-633-0576	252-514-4000
New Bern	Goose Creek	Cindy	Midyette	8467 Hwy 306 South	Arapahoe	NC	28510	252-249-0757	
New Bern	Hodges Chapel	Ronnie	Gurganus	2124 Winder Dr	Winterville	NC	28590	252-353-6595	252-975-4215
New Bern	Holly Hill								
New Bern	Lowland	G. Aubrey	Spear	270 Piney Neck Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1458	
New Bern	New Covenant	Ben	Britt	P O Box 14225	New Bern	NC	28562	252-229-8039	
New Bern	New Hope	Gary	Lewis	3265 Core Point Road	Blounts Creek	NC	27814	252-322-3439	252-322-4494
New Bern	New Vision	J. Ray	Bonner	2897 Kennedy Home Rd	LaGrange	NC	28551	252-566-4657	
New Bern	Reelsboro	Steve	Willis	208 Pinewood Drive	New Bern	NC	28562	252-634-2314	252-745-7660
New Bern	Trenton	I. C.	Wyatt	P.O. Box 192	New Bern	NC	28560	252-638-1455	252-633-4436
New Bern	Vanceboro	Patsy	Vaughan	P.O. Box 572	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1347	252-244-1357

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

PASTORS (BY DISTRICT)

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	FIRST	LAST	PASTOR'S ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.
Raleigh	Awakening	Allen	Peacock	164 Rose Pace Court	Princeton	NC	27569		252-813-3349
Raleigh	Benson	Mark	Fields	2002 Boykin Bridge Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-590-3542	919-894-3992
Raleigh	Crosswalk	Ron	Barefoot, Jr.	417 Everland Parkway	Angier	NC	27501	919-634-2009	919-320-5851
Raleigh	Emmanuel	Ed	Norris	218 Myatt Lane	Angier	NC	27501	919-331-8045	910-897-2738
Raleigh	Evangel	Marjorie	Teachey	203 Meadow Drive	Fuquay-Varina	NC	27526	919-552-7414	
Raleigh	Grace	Rob	Keffer	2721 Rustic Brick Road	Raleigh	NC	27603	919-329-0472	919-362-9355
Raleigh	Hope	Luke	Long	5005 Satinwood Drive	Clayton	NC	27520		919-612-2029
Raleigh	Selma	T. P.	Davis	2523 Hwy 39 North	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-3237	
Raleigh	Smithfield	Wayne E.	White	7209 Brogden Road	Smithfield	NC	27577	919-938-0978	
Raleigh	The Capital	Ryan	Jackson	101 Naylor Creek Place	Garner	NC	27529	919-720-4441	919-772-5919
Raleigh	The Genesis	Adam	Blackmon	3212 Natural Pines Place	Zebulon	NC	27597	919-269-0502	919-365-0447

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

PASTORS (BY DISTRICT)

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	FIRST	LAST	PASTOR'S ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.
Rocky Mount	Alert	David	Blake	776 Alert Road	Louisburg	NC	27549	919-853-3331	
Rocky Mount	Brentwood	Julian	Thompson, Sr.	508 Shiloh Road	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-1784	252-823-0145
Rocky Mount	Crossroads	Robert	Dowen	5256 Vicksboro Road	Henderson	NC	27537	252-438-8427	
Rocky Mount	Ebenezer	Vernon	Potter	1204 Breedlove Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-459-6506	252-459-2188
Rocky Mount	Faith Family Worship Ctr.	Gerald	Parker	2128 Old Mill Road	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-443-2150	252-937-8311
Rocky Mount	Harvest Temple	Norwood	Starling	2267 West Tenth Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-5084	
Rocky Mount	Hobgood	Dempsey	Winstead	4316 Leoston Rd	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-443-3643	
Rocky Mount	Liberty	Anthony	Smith	4561 Thelma Road	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-535-1122	252-533-6150
Rocky Mount	Living Faith Fellowship	Danny	Harris	P.O. Box 8073	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	252-446-1939	252-937-2999
Rocky Mount	New Covenant	Jerry	Barbee	P O Box 1083	Norlina	NC	27563	252-701-0073	252-701-0071
Rocky Mount	Roanoke Rapids	D. Aaron	Leonard	217 Hunting Ridge Road	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-541-2452	
Rocky Mount	Spring Hope	Reuben	Batchelor	3360 Batchelor Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-443-6253	
Rocky Mount	Tarboro First	Steve	Jones	704 W. Howard Ave.	Tarboro	NC	27886	919-242-5364	919-734-7312
Rocky Mount	Taylor's Chapel	Daniel	Moss	1938 Lindsay Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-451-2727	
Rocky Mount	Trinity	Michael	Thorn	4237 Aurelian Springs Rd	Halifax	NC	27839	252-536-2924	252-536-0987
Rocky Mount	Vaughan's Chapel	Dwight	Jones	2086 Vaughn Road	Elm City	NC	27822	252-443-3435	252-243-3263
Rocky Mount	Victory Praise & Worship Ctr.	Jesse	Weaver	1001 Drew Ct.	Garner	NC	27529	919-359-0947	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

PASTORS (BY DISTRICT)

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	FIRST	LAST	PASTOR'S ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.
Williamston	Belhaven	Medford	Hopkins	746 Old Pamlico Beach Rd W.	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-964-4568	
Williamston	Bethany	Chris	Watkins	1243 Tyner Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-3752	252-792-0943
Williamston	Faith	Danny	Gurganus	1320 Greenhall Rd	Edenton	NC	27932	252-221-2160	252-482-7899
Williamston	Grace Family Fellowship	Dallas	Gurganus	P.O. Box 56	Robersonville	NC	27871	252-795-2992	252-795-4272
Williamston	Hamilton	Ronnie	Conner	13726 NC Hwy. 125	Oak City	NC	27857	252-798-7502	
Williamston	Higher Ground	Raymond	Faircloth	P O Box 186	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-862-8526	
Williamston	Merritt's Chapel	Larry	Lilley	P O Box 462	Jamesville	NC	27846		
Williamston	Millennium	Taylor	Latham	113 Bruce Farmer Road	Aulander	NC	27805	252-345-0279	
Williamston	New Beginnings	Donald	Conway	3623 E. Wilson Street	Farmville	NC	27828	252-753-7648	
Williamston	Pinetown	Robert A.	Ormond	3502 Taylor Street	New Bern	NC	28560	252-823-5442	
Williamston	Rehoboth								
Williamston	Roper								
Williamston	Second Chance Ministries	Tommy	Taylor	1063 Hopkins Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-217-6063	
Williamston	Swanquarter	Mike	Wheeler	1435 Quarter Road	Swan Quarter	NC	27885	252-542-0417	252-926-1111
Williamston	Wades Point	A. Dean	Fulford	4681 Pamlico Beach Road	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-964-4851	252-964-2422
Williamston	Wakelon	Steve	Gurganus	2206 Nathan Roberson Road	Jamesville	NC	27846	252-792-5466	
Williamston	Williamston First	Roger	Leggett	2750 Piney Grove Church Rd	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-2588	252-792-7075

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

PASTORS (BY DISTRICT)

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	FIRST	LAST	PASTOR'S ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.
Wilmington	Gateway	L. James	Young	2905 John Yeamen Road	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-264-0765	910-791-4611
Wilmington	Good News Ministries	Phillip	Bland	706 Dewitt Street	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-938-0969	910-346-3323
Wilmington	Grace Harbor	Gabriel	Tew	1470 North Kerr Avenue	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-794-2445	
Wilmington	Harvest Fellowship	Tom	Johnson	1808 Wood Duck Street SW	Supply	NC	28462	910-842-3347	
Wilmington	Penderlea	Dean	Walker	3530 Fennell Town Road	Rocky Point	NC	28457	910-259-1772	910-350-2129
Wilmington	Snead's Ferry	William M.	Wooten	6604 Red Cedar Road	Wilmington	NC	28411	910-232-3231	
Wilmington	The Potter's House	Cyrena	McNally	381 Charlestown Road	Southport	NC	28461		910-457-6800
Wilmington	Wallace	Robert J.	Forehand	P.O. Box 354	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-2801	910-285-2900
Wilmington	Wilmington First	Paul	Evans	7115 Farrington Farms Drive	Wilmington	NC	28411	910-791-2515	910-763-8012

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
PASTORS (BY DISTRICT)

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	FIRST	LAST	PASTOR'S ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH.	WORK PH.
Wilson	Black Creek	John T.	May	339 Old Black Creek Road	Fremont	NC	27830	919-242-6384	
Wilson	Cornerstone	Angel	Padilla	P.O. Box 252	Middlesex	NC	27557	252-235-4757	
Wilson	Independence								
Wilson	Lamm's Grove	Tony	Hawley	6005 Lucama Road	Lucama	NC	27851	252-239-1551	252-236-2707
Wilson	Living Waters Ministries	R. L.	Downing	4508 Chandler Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-234-9234	252-291-5614
Wilson	Middlesex	Charles	Thompson	3638 S. Hwy. 58	Nashville	NC	27856	252-433-0618	
Wilson	Moore's Chapel	Jeremy	Banks	12386 NC Hwy 42 E	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-3963	252-756-5774
Wilson	New Life Church-Like Days of Old	Richard	Artis	3053 NC Hwy. 42 East	Wilson	NC	27893	252-293-0561	
Wilson	Shiloh	T. Elwood	Long	5843 Shiloh Church Road	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-0262	252-237-0597
Wilson	Sims	Shelton	Whitman	146 Brock - Whitman Lane	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-1224	
Wilson	Stantonsburg	Patsy	Jones	3052 Contentnea Road	Wilson	NC	27893	252-243-4325	
Wilson	Westmoreland	Jerry	Nelson	1908 Sierra Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-291-2456	
Wilson	Wilson First								

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCH REGISTER

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	CHURCH PHYSICAL ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	CHURCH TELE
Clinton	Clinton First	1901 Sunset Avenue	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-3624
Clinton	Garland	192 West Front Street	Garland	NC	28441	910-529-1425
Clinton	Goshen New Life	3911 Suttontown Road	Faison	NC	28341	910-594-1942
Clinton	Gospel Tabernacle	2105 W. Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-4011
Clinton	Holland's Chapel	2069 Huntley School Rd	Roseboro	NC	28382	910-564-2708
Clinton	Midway	4371 NC 55 East	Erwin	NC	28339	
Clinton	Peniel	3681 Dunn Road	Roseboro	NC	28382	910-531-4202
Clinton	Saint Matthew	1900 Bradshaw Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-5176
Clinton	Sharon	2137 Odom Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-5673
Clinton	The Journey	15274 Spivey's Corner Road	Newton Grove	NC	28366	
Clinton	Trinity Lakeshore	714 Carolina Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-4549
Clinton	Tyndall Grove	800 Tyndall Grove Rd	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-4835
Clinton	Warsaw		Warsaw	NC	28398	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCH REGISTER

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	CHURCH PHYSICAL ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	CHURCH TELE
Fayetteville	Aberdeen	217 Pinehurst Street	Aberdeen	NC	28315	910-944-2533
Fayetteville	Abiding In Him	1963 Graham Road	Fayetteville	NC	28304	910-429-0312
Fayetteville	Baywood	1830 Baywood Road	Fayetteville	NC	28312	910-483-2916
Fayetteville	City of the Great King	7621 Raeford Road	Fayetteville	NC	28304-5918	910-568-5843
Fayetteville	Culbreth Memorial	8443 Fayetteville Road	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1261
Fayetteville	Divine Empowerment	6306 Mary Kirk Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28304	
Fayetteville	Eastside	1115 Broadway Road	Sanford	NC	27330	919-774-9591
Fayetteville	Grace and Mercy Outreach	6600 Clinton Road	Stedman	NC	28391	910-480-2851
Fayetteville	Heal the Land	414 Hall Street	Fayetteville	NC	28302	910-568-4276
Fayetteville	Hope Christian	7720 Hazelwood Avenue	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-867-3806
Fayetteville	Hope Mills	5855 Rockfish Rd	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-425-1203
Fayetteville	Mount Carmel	2569 Owen Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-485-4367
Fayetteville	New Life	2023 Rogers St.	Fayetteville	NC	28303	
Fayetteville	Northwood Temple	4250 Ramsey St.	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-488-7474
Fayetteville	Oak Ridge	5648 Eason Road	Wade	NC	28395	910-484-6800
Fayetteville	Potter's Vessel	145 Coats Road	Linden	NC	28356	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCH REGISTER

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	CHURCH PHYSICAL ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	CHURCH TELE
Fayetteville	Redemption					
Fayetteville	Sanford First	3606 Wicker Street Ext Hwy 42 W	Sanford	NC	27330	919-774-6835
Fayetteville	Shiloh - FD	2271 Autry Mill Road	Godwin	NC	28344	
Fayetteville	Stedman	432 Hillsboro Street	Stedman	NC	28391	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCH REGISTER

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	CHURCH PHYSICAL ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	CHURCH TELE
Goldsboro	Belfast	3093 N. 117 Hwy	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-734-7312
Goldsboro	Bizzell Grove	4700 Bizzell Grove Church Rd	Princeton	NC	27569	919-965-5850
Goldsboro	Brock's Chapel	2661 Summerlins Crossroad	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-8058
Goldsboro	Church Alive Ministries	471 Buck Swamp Road	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-735-2937
Goldsboro	Jones Grove	1049 Country Club Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	
Goldsboro	Kenly	300 College Avenue	Kenly	NC	27542	
Goldsboro	Liberty - GD	204 Country Day Road	Goldsboro	NC	27530	
Goldsboro	Manley Grove	633 Manley Grove Church Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-689-9564
Goldsboro	Mount Olive - GD	130 Ed Edmundson Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-5122
Goldsboro	Niagara	1820 Bagley Road	Kenly	NC	27542	252-284-2460
Goldsboro	Pikes Crossroads	2494 Pikeville / Princeton Rd	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-242-5066
Goldsboro	Pine Level	112 E. Blanche Street	Pine Level	NC	27568	919-965-3545
Goldsboro	Saint John	276 Saint Johns Church Road	Four Oaks	NC	27524	
Goldsboro	Snow Hill	207 Eastover Street	Snow Hill	NC	28580	
Goldsboro	Tabernacle	1000 East Ash Street	Goldsboro	NC	27533	919-734-5360
Goldsboro	The First	1100 The First Church Road	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-734-2674

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCH REGISTER

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	CHURCH PHYSICAL ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	CHURCH TELE
Goldsboro	Thunderswamp	1519 Thunder Swamp Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-8147
Goldsboro	Whitley	188 Whitley Church Road	Princeton	NC	27569	919-735-5411

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCH REGISTER

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	CHURCH PHYSICAL ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	CHURCH TELE
Greenville	Albritton	668 Tully Hill Road	Kinston	NC	28504	
Greenville	Ayden	300 N E College Street	Ayden	NC	28513	252-746-8493
Greenville	Bethel	7681 Main Street	Bethel	NC	27812	252-825-7421
Greenville	Breakthrough Revival Center	210 Church Street	Greenville	NC	27834	252-754-2024
Greenville	Calvary Temple - GD	446 Main Street	Winterville	NC	28590	252-413-0677
Greenville	Carson Memorial	1545 Mumford Road	Greenville	NC	27834	
Greenville	Family Life Tabernacle	6630 NC Hwy 43 South	Greenville	NC	27858	252-746-3020
Greenville	Grace Outreach	4658 Reedy Branch Road	Winterville	NC	28590	252-414-5180
Greenville	Graceway	501 E. 6th Street	Washington	NC	27889	
Greenville	Greenville First	204 Brinkley Road	Greenville	NC	27858	
Greenville	Grifton	923 Hwy 118 E	Grifton	NC	28530	252-524-5881
Greenville	Grimesland	7315 NC Hwy 33 E	Grimesland	NC	27837	
Greenville	Hopewell	3050 Mills Road	Greenville	NC	27858	
Greenville	Kinston First	711 Phillips Road	Kinston	NC	28504	
Greenville	New Destiny	2600 E. Firetower Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-8822
Greenville	Saint Paul	3251 East Tenth Street	Greenville	NC	27858	252-752-5773

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCH REGISTER

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	CHURCH PHYSICAL ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	CHURCH TELE
Greenville	Spring of Living Water	203 South Davis Drive	Farmville	NC	27828	252-753-6578
Greenville	West Road	601 West Road	Kinston	NC	28501	252-527-2025
Greenville	Word of Faith	5587 Hwy. 264/13	Greenville	NC	27834	252-413-9471

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCH REGISTER

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	CHURCH PHYSICAL ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	CHURCH TELE
Hispanic 1	Christian Church of Raleigh CTM		Raleigh	NC		
Hispanic 1	Emmanuel		Raleigh	NC		
Hispanic 1	Fountain of Hope CTM		Fuquay Varina	NC		
Hispanic 1	Good News International		Pine Level	NC		
Hispanic 1	Hope	195 NC Hwy. 42 East	Clayton	NC	27527	
Hispanic 1	Jesus Is My Rock	6724 Hankinson Road	Wendell	NC	27591	
Hispanic 1	John 3:16		Roanoke Rapids	NC		
Hispanic 1	Lighthouse of Hope CTM		Smithfield	NC		
Hispanic 1	Maranatha CTM		Bailey	NC		
Hispanic 1	Miracles And Wonders		Selma	NC		
Hispanic 1	New Jerusalem CTM		Raleigh	NC		
Hispanic 1	New Life CTM		Wilson	NC		
Hispanic 1	New Rebirth -Wilson		Wilson	NC		
Hispanic 1	Springs of Eternal Life		Micro	NC		
Hispanic 1	Voice of God CTM		Raleigh			

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCH REGISTER

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	CHURCH PHYSICAL ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	CHURCH TELE
Hispanic 2	Alpha and Omega CTM		Edenton			
Hispanic 2	Ebenezer -Morehead City	4621 Country Club Road	Morehead City	NC	28557	
Hispanic 2	Family of Grace		Robersonville	NC		
Hispanic 2	Farmville CTM		Farmville	NC		
Hispanic 2	Church of Elizabeth City CTM		Elizabeth City	NC		
Hispanic 2	Hispanic Mission CTM		Oriental	NC		
Hispanic 2	King of Kings CTM-Greenville		Greenville	NC		
Hispanic 2	King of Kings CTM-New Bern	1212 Fulcher Lane	New Bern	NC	28562	252-637-3950
Hispanic 2	King of Kings -Kinston	711 Phillips Road	Kinston	NC	28501	
Hispanic 2	Mount Sinai CTM-Morehead City		Morehead City	NC		
Hispanic 2	New Wine	1826 Hwy. 58 South	Snow Hill	NC	28580	
Hispanic 2	Oasis of Blessings CTM-Pantego		Pantego	NC		
Hispanic 2	Oasis of Hope	204 Brinkley Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-3315
Hispanic 2	Restoration and Life CTM	204 Brinkley Road	Greenville	NC	27834	252-814-1175
Hispanic 2	Spring of Life	3221 Meeting Place	Greenville (Winterville)	NC	27858	
Hispanic 2	Tabernacle		Creswell			
Hispanic 2	Way of Hope CTM		Nags Head	NC		

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCH REGISTER

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	CHURCH PHYSICAL ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	CHURCH TELE
Hispanic 3	Christian Church of Wilmington		Wilmington	NC		
Hispanic 3	Gethsemane	3911 Suttontown Road	Faison	NC	28341	910-594-1348
Hispanic 3	Jesus Is The Truth	Old Mill Branch Rd	Clinton	NC	28328	
Hispanic 3	Light & Salvation	1901 Sunset Avenue	Clinton	NC	28328	
Hispanic 3	Mount Sinai		Jacksonville	NC		
Hispanic 3	Prince of Peace -Newton Grove	Hwy. 701	Newton Grove	NC		
Hispanic 3	Restoration and Power		Mount Olive	NC		
Hispanic 3	Rivers of Living Waters	Hwy 24 East	Warsaw	NC	28398	
Hispanic 3	Springs of Revival	2065 South East Blvd.	Clinton	NC	28328	
Hispanic 3	The Blood of the Lamb CTM		Goldsboro	NC		
Hispanic 3	Wallace	620 North Teachey Road	Wallace	NC	28466	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCH REGISTER

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	CHURCH PHYSICAL ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	CHURCH TELE
Hispanic 4	Bethel	404 E. McLean Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	
Hispanic 4	Bethel House of God CTM		Stanfield	NC		
Hispanic 4	Birthing Again CTM	319 B. Main Street	Norwood	NC	28128	
Hispanic 4	Center of Adoration CTM		Monroe	NC		
Hispanic 4	Ebenezer -Sanford	133 A Charlotte Avenue	Sanford	NC	27330	
Hispanic 4	Family Christian Center CTM-Ivanhoe		Ivanhoe	NC		
Hispanic 4	Family Christian Center -Elizabethtown	923 South Poplar Street	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	
Hispanic 4	Family Christian Center -Falcon	8443 Fayetteville Road	Falcon	NC		
Hispanic 4	Fountain of Love CTM-Daytona Beach		Daytona Beach	FL		
Hispanic 4	Gospel Tabernacle	2105 W. Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	
Hispanic 4	Church of Ramseur CTM		Ramseur	NC		
Hispanic 4	Church of Red Springs CTM		Red Springs	NC		
Hispanic 4	House of Prayer CTM		Monticello	KY		
Hispanic 4	Jerusalem		Raeford	NC		
Hispanic 4	Jerusalem CTM		Raeford	NC		
Hispanic 4	Mount Carmel CTM		Fayetteville	NC		

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

CHURCH REGISTER

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	CHURCH PHYSICAL ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	CHURCH TELE
Hispanic 4	Mount Olive		Fayetteville	NC		
Hispanic 4	Mount Sinai CTM-Salisbury		Salisbury	NC		
Hispanic 4	New Jerusalem	Hwy. 50 McGhee's Crossroads	Benson	NC	27504	
Hispanic 4	New Rebirth -Lumberton		Lumberton	NC		
Hispanic 4	Oasis of Blessing CTM-Ocala, FL		Ocala	FL		
Hispanic 4	Prince of Peace -Sanford	3128 Industrial Drive	Sanford	NC	27330	
Hispanic 4	Smyrna CTM		Salemburg	NC		
Hispanic 4	The Last Call	4250 Ramsey Street	Fayetteville	NC	28314	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCH REGISTER

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	CHURCH PHYSICAL ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	CHURCH TELE
Lumberton	Abbottsburg	14274 Twisted Hickory Road	Bladenboro	NC	28320	910-648-6456
Lumberton	Boardman	11249 Old 74	Evergreen	NC	28438	
Lumberton	Calvary	5839 Tar Heel Road	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-739-6306
Lumberton	Chadbourn	518 North Elm Street	Chadbourn	NC	28431	
Lumberton	Highest Praise	109 N. Madison Street	Whiteville	NC	28442	919-642-3782
Lumberton	Kingdom Place	2610 E. 5th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	
Lumberton	Living Springs	923 South Poplar Street	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-862-8451
Lumberton	Lumberton First	812 East 5th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-739-7348
Lumberton	Missionary	102 Elba Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	
Lumberton	Mount Olive - LD	610 Normal Street	Pembroke	NC	28372	910-521-3535
Lumberton	Nakina	9703 Seven Creeks Hwy	Nakina	NC	28455	
Lumberton	Red Springs	945 West 3rd Avenue	Red Springs	NC	28377	
Lumberton	The Life Center	404 W. McLean Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-4408
Lumberton	Westview	467 E. Great Marsh	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCH REGISTER

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	CHURCH PHYSICAL ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	CHURCH TELE
Morehead City	Cedar Point	150 Bluff Road	Cedar Point	NC	28584	252-393-3457
Morehead City	Crystal Coast	11-1 Salter Path Road	Atlantic Beach	NC	28512-5915	252-247-0012
Morehead City	Glad Tidings	4621 Country Club Road	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-726-0160
Morehead City	Graham Memorial	3448 Mill Creek Road	Newport	NC	28570	252-726-6911
Morehead City	Harker's Island	803 Island Road	Harkers Island	NC	28531	252-728-6222
Morehead City	Maranatha	130 Airport Road	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-7737
Morehead City	New Creation	109 McCotter Blvd	Havelock	NC	28532	252-447-6978
Morehead City	Smyrna	86 Hwy 70 East	Smyrna	NC	28579	252-729-7729

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCH REGISTER

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	CHURCH PHYSICAL ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	CHURCH TELE
New Bern	Alliance	194 Main Street	Alliance	NC	28509	
New Bern	Bridgeton	943 Halfmoon Road	New Bern	NC	28560	
New Bern	Emmanuel Fellowship	1200 River Road	New Bern	NC	28562	252-636-2714
New Bern	Friendship - NB	462 Tunstall Swamp Road	Aurora	NC	27806	
New Bern	Good News Outreach	3208 Oaks Road	New Bern	NC	28560	
New Bern	Goose Creek	2069 South Goose Creek Rd	Grantsboro	NC	28529	
New Bern	Hodges Chapel	549 Carrow Road	Chocowinity	NC	27817	
New Bern	Holly Hill	1080 Piney Neck Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-0710
New Bern	Lowland	153 Four Paws Road	Aurora	NC	27806	
New Bern	New Covenant - NB	1212 Fulcher Lane	New Bern	NC	28562	252-637-3950
New Bern	New Hope	15022 NC Hwy. 33	Blount's Creek	NC	27814	252-322-4494
New Bern	New Vision	53 Hobucken School Rd	Hobucken	NC	28537	252- 745-4660
New Bern	Reelsboro	221 Neuse Road	New Bern	NC	28560	252-745-7660
New Bern	Trenton	Hwy 41 & Henderson Road	Trenton	NC	28585	252-448-1626
New Bern	Vanceboro	620 First Avenue	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1357

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCH REGISTER

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	CHURCH PHYSICAL ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	CHURCH TELE
Raleigh	Awakening	951 Booker Dairy Road	Smithfield	NC	27577	252-813-7104
Raleigh	Benson	407 E. Church Street	Benson	NC	27504	919-894-3992
Raleigh	Crosswalk	6720 Highway 210	Angier	NC	27501	919-634-2009
Raleigh	Emmanuel	521 Polk Street	Raleigh	NC	27604	919-832-2100
Raleigh	Evangel	101 Meadow, Hwy 401	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-552-3421
Raleigh	Grace	3725 Kildaire Road	Apex	NC	27502	919-362-9355
Raleigh	Hope	11155 US 70 W Suite C	Clayton	NC	27520	919-550-0774
Raleigh	Selma	402 N. Webb Street	Selma	NC	27576	
Raleigh	Smithfield	1000 Wilson Mill Road	Smithfield	NC	27577	919-934-9240
Raleigh	The Capital	1308 Hwy 70 West	Garner	NC	27529	919-772-5919
Raleigh	The Genesis	6724 Hankinson Road	Wendell	NC	27591	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCH REGISTER

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	CHURCH PHYSICAL ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	CHURCH TELE
Rocky Mount	Alert	719 Alert Road	Louisburg	NC	27549	
Rocky Mount	Brentwood	3807 Main Street	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-0145
Rocky Mount	Crossroads	5256 Vicksboro Road	Henderson	NC	27534	252-438-8427
Rocky Mount	Ebenezer	1452 First Street Extension	Nashville	NC	27856	252-459-2188
Rocky Mount	Faith Family Worship Center	4839 Redman Road	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	
Rocky Mount	Harvest Temple - RM	2357 W. 10th Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	
Rocky Mount	Hobgood	188 E. 5th Street	Hobgood	NC	27843	252-826-3308
Rocky Mount	Liberty - RM	12th and Elm Streets	Weldon	NC	27890	
Rocky Mount	Living Faith Fellowship	1090 Westmount Drive	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-937-2999
Rocky Mount	New Covenant - RM	1085 US Hwy 158 Bus W	Norlina	NC	27563	252-257-0492
Rocky Mount	Roanoke Rapids	738 Vance Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	
Rocky Mount	Spring Hope	3518 Lambert Lane	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	
Rocky Mount	Tarboro First	700 W. Howard Avenue	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-8321
Rocky Mount	Taylor's Chapel	1933 Sandy Cross Road	Nashville	NC	27856	
Rocky Mount	Trinity	4235 Aurelian Springs Rd	Halifax	NC	27839	
Rocky Mount	Vaughan's Chapel	7261 Vaughans Chapel Rd	Elm City	NC	27822	252-443-2876
Rocky Mount	Victory Praise and Worship Center	23775 Hwy. 125 North	Scotland Neck	NC	27874	252-826-5202

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

CHURCH REGISTER

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	CHURCH PHYSICAL ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	CHURCH TELE
Williamston	Belhaven	West Main Street	Belhaven	NC	27810	
Williamston	Bethany	1248 Tyner Road	Williamston	NC	27892	
Williamston	Faith	1614 Virginia Road	Edenton	NC	27932	252-482-7899
Williamston	Grace Family Fellowship	24093 Hwy 903	Robersonville	NC	27871	252-795-4272
Williamston	Hamilton	13756 NC 125 Hwy	Hamilton	NC	27840	
Williamston	Higher Ground	2209 US 13 South	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-332-4044
Williamston	Merritts Chapel	5403 Hwy 125	Oak City	NC	27857	
Williamston	Millennium	247 Millennium Road	Aulander	NC	27805	
Williamston	New Beginnings - WD	384 Mackey's Road	Plymouth	NC	27962	252-793-6685
Williamston	Pinetown	83 Railroad Street	Pinetown	NC	27865	
Williamston	Rehoboth	1001 Bear Grass Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-6296
Williamston	Roper	311 E. Buncombe Street	Roper	NC	27970	252-793-3597
Williamston	Swanquarter	7087 Turnpike Road	Swanquarter	NC	27885	
Williamston	Wades Point	5115 Pamlico Beach Rd	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-964-2422
Williamston	Wakelon	Perry School Rd	Aulander	NC	27805	252-345-7841
Williamston	Williamston First	1000 N. Haughton	Williamston	NC	27892	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCH REGISTER

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	CHURCH PHYSICAL ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	CHURCH TELE
Wilmington	Gateway	4815 Wrightsville Road	Wilmington	NC	28401	
Wilmington	Good News Ministries	102 Doris Avenue East	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-346-3323
Wilmington	Grace Harbor	1470 North Kerr Avenue	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-313-0577
Wilmington	Harvest Fellowship	438 Gray Bridge Road	Shallotte	NC	28470	910-754-6616
Wilmington	Penderlea	8348 Penderlea Hwy	Willard	NC	28478	910-285-7314
Wilmington	Snead's Ferry	345 Fulcher Landing Rd	Sneads Ferry	NC	28460	
Wilmington	The Potter's House	4584 Long Beach Rd.	Southport	NC	28461	
Wilmington	Wallace	311 South Cumberland St.	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-2900
Wilmington	Wilmington First	2901 Chestnut Street	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-763-8012

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCH REGISTER

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	CHURCH PHYSICAL ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	CHURCH TELE
Wilson	Black Creek	511 Center Street	Black Creek	NC	27813	
Wilson	Cornerstone	6357 Pine Street	Bailey	NC	27813	252-235-2435
Wilson	Independence	8672 New Sandy Hill Church Rd	Bailey	NC	27807	252-235-6164
Wilson	Lamm's Grove	6027 Wiggins Mill Road	Lucama	NC	27851	252-291-1984
Wilson	Living Waters Ministries	3102 Tilgham Road	Wilson	NC	27896	252-291-5614
Wilson	Middlesex	9901 Rockside Road	Middlesex	NC	27557	
Wilson	Moore's Chapel	12424 NC 42 East	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-5085
Wilson	New Life Church-Like Days of Old	117 N. Douglas Street	Wilson	NC	27894	
Wilson	Shiloh - WD	5843 Shiloh Church Rd	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-0597
Wilson	Sims	6747 US 264 ALT	Sims	NC	27880	252-293-0283
Wilson	Stantonsburg	309 Moyton Road	Stantonsburg	NC	27883	
Wilson	Thompson Chapel	5620 Thompson Chapel Rd	Wilson	NC	27896	252-243-6502
Wilson	Westmoreland	2409 W. Nash Street	Wilson	NC	27893	252-237-0636
Wilson	Wilson First	2000 Ruann Drive	Wilson	NC	27893	252-243-3487

WIDOWS/WIDOWERS

First Name	Last Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone
Brenda	Barefoot	1502 Jazz Court	Grimesland	NC	27837	252-758-4135
Margaret H.	Batten	2710 Langston Drive, Apt. 404	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-778-6904
Madeline	Bland	2000 Old Brick Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-0356
Earline	Butts	3980 Stantonsburg Rd.	Greenville	NC	27834	919-752-4884
Margaret	Byrd	3015 B Kinsey Loop	Winterville	NC	28590	252-355-0078
Esther	Casper	P.O. Box 412	Scotland Neck	NC	27874	
Eva	Clark	221 N. Franklin Street, Apt. 2Q	Madison	NC	27025	336-949-4554
Larry	Cooper	212 Albemarle Drive	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-332-3511
Barbara	Eatmon	402 Cardinal Drive	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-735-3117
Donnie	Fann	404 Bridle Path Drive	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-734-9086
Nellie	Faulk	315 Maysville School Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-4271
Ellen H.	Guthrie	PO Box 5	Harkers Island	NC	28531	252-728-5824 252-728-6222
Margaret	Horrell	PO Box 186	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-557-2578 252-537-9675
Delia	Horton	305 Brite Avenue	Elizabeth City	NC	27909	919-338-8815
Deanie	Jarrett	P.O. Box 1495	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-209-0339
Gladys	Johnson	c/o Carolyn J. Stocks, 3714 Willow Run Drive	Greenville	NC	27858	252-329-7355
Georgia	Kirkland	908 Church St	Scotland Neck	NC	27874	252-826-3341

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
WIDOWS/WIDOWERS

First Name	Last Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone
Willie	Knowles	25 South Second St	Burgaw	NC	28425	910-259-2202
Ernesteen	Lambert	114 S Church Street Apt 2	Newton Grove	NC	28366	910-594-1659
Barbara	Lancaster	PO Box 152	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1092
Rebecca	Lane	8100 Walter Ave	Saratoga	NC	27873	919-238-3241
Katherine	Lucas	901 Pecan Lane	Lake Wacamaw	NC	28450	910-646-3453
Evelyn	McPherson	407 Davis Mill Rd	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-6531
Susie	Moore	2523 Buckingham Drive	Franklinton	NC	27525	
Peggy	Mooring	P.O. Box 339	Bailey	NC	27807	252-235-4241
Daisy	Morris	P.O. Box 37	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1384
Darlene	Morris	100 Kevin Court	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-6020
Talmadge	Mosley	7670 Leonard Road	Kenly	NC	27542	
Margaret	Narron	312 Earl Drive	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-735-3834
Margie	Narron	12709 NC Highway 42 E	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-1325
Christine	Norris	463 James Norris Road	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-2552
Virginia	Ormond	308 Ellington St	New Bern	NC	28560	252-637-4908
Tillman	Osborne	P O Box 1493	Lumberton	NC	28359	910-671-0066
Mary Susan	Parker	3130 Kendale Dr	Sanford	NC	27330	919-776-5860
Bessie	Reece	c/o Earl Hale, 170 Hale Farm Road	Enfield	NC	27823-8668	252-583-3032

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

WIDOWS/WIDOWERS

First Name	Last Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone
Alice Faye	Rogers	990 Wesley Pines Road, Apt. E-1	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-738-9771
Juanita	Russell	3308 Morganton Road	Fayetteville	NC	28303	910-864-6647
Rosa	Simpson	Box 224	Bridgeton	NC	28519	252-633-3626
John A.	Smith	250 Streets Ferry Rd	Vanceboro	NC	28586	
Lillie	Vick	630 Dail Loop Road	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-824-3763
Leota	Ward	2300 Parkway Drive	Raleigh	NC	27603	919-779-3971
Ella W.	Watkins	PO Box 222	Micro	NC	27555	919-284-4713
Dorothy	Weaver	520 N. Center St	Mount Olive	NC	28365	
Nora	White	P.O. Box 952	Dunn	NC	28335	
Kathleen	Williams	c/o Britthaven of Washington, ATTN: Heather Foster, P O Box 398	Washington	NC	27889	919-758-1225
Jean	Williams	6 Dogwood Court	Greenville	NC	27834	252-355-7277

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, 'Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them'." (Revelation 14:13)

Name	Year Joined	Year Died
Laban Jones	1910	1914
J. H. Crisp	1914	1915
F. L. Jullerat	1913	1915
Joseph Edwards	1911	1917
E. C. Gainey	1915	1918
P. F. Little	1917	1924
R. D. Noble	1912	1925
J. B. Williams	1908	1927
Heber Baker	1925	1929
W. W. Pough	1912	1929
J. D. Rollins	1912	1929
J. C. Daniels	1908	1929
E. D. Morris	1917	1930
M. S. Paramore	1908	1930
T. J. Smith	1908	1931
S. D. Page	1898	1934
J. E. Elks	1926	1936
M. D. Sellers	1921	1938
W. T. Merritt	1918	1941
J. M. Howell	1905	1942
M. H. Isreal		1945
W. L. Lloyd	1942	1945
J. W. Wilson	1933	1945
H. W. Farmer	1909	1946
N. J. Medford	1910	1946
W. J. Noble	1910	1946
S. C. Hodges	1909	1947
J. H. Sutton	1907	1947
J. G. Sewell	1924	1948
Mrs. Beadie Noble	1912	1949
Mrs. Edith Sutton	1924	1950
M. H. Alexander	1928	1951
T. H. Rousseau	1915	1951
Mrs. Victoria Moore	1928	1952
H. E. Oxendine	1931	1954
J. G. Spivey	1923	1955
A. M. Waddell	1955	1956
C. A. Page	1955	1956
T. M. Bizzell	1913	1956
Nathan Tyson	1940	1957
W. L. Mayo	1919	1957
James F. Eppes	1915	1957
E. S. Beasley	1914	1958
J. A. Howard	1928	1958

	Year Joined	Year Died
C. B. Strickland	1900	1959
O. D. Lambert	1927	1959
Franklin E. Barr	1958	1959
Mavis Lee Oakley	1931	1960
J. W. Wellons	1918	1961
J. G. Crocker	1913	1962
L. C. Lassiter	1920	1962
W. B. Howell	1955	1962
David Davis	1937	1962
A. H. Butler	1903	1963
Richard Hoggard	1962	1963
H. C. King	1909	1963
Mrs. Effie Poland	1934	1964
M. D. Freeman	1943	1964
C. J. Seuis	1936	1964
Mrs. Hazel Wilson	1951	1964
R. M. Pope	1949	1965
Mrs. W. D. Sheppard	1922	1965
E. B. Price	1946	1965
J. W. Berry	1924	1966
Jesse G. Daniels	1947	1967
Thirl V. Hux	1961	1967
S. T. Harris	1928	1968
Mrs. Effie Williams	1955	1969
Mrs. Louise Phillips	1966	1969
Mrs. I. S. Taylor	1942	1969
J. L. Russell, Sr.	1940	1969
James H. Jackson	1955	1969
B. R. Walker	1949	1969
Mrs. Eva B. Rousseau	1919	1970
W. B. Godwin	1916	1970
J. D. Wheeler	1946	1971
W. H. Turner	1915	1971
H. D. Marshburn	1935	1972
J. B. Lee	1950	1972
D. J. Little	1913	1973
John A. Smith	1951	1973
James W. Butler	1940	1973
William R. Johnson	1926	1974
Keith T. Marriner	1962	1974
F. L. Daniels	1951	1974
Bailey C. Lewis	1948	1975
Viola Benson Jarvis	1946	1975
L. V. Emmanuel	1954	1975
N. J. Ward	1935	1976
L. E. Turpin	1959	1976
C. W. Thompson, Jr.	1968	1977
J. W. Bunch	1944	1977

IN MEMORIAL

	Year Joined	Year Died
Jack E. Scott	1969	1978
Eugenia McCartney	1947	1978
Jerome Hodges	1915	1978
D. F. Fulcher	1937	1978
J. C. Millard	1947	1978
T. M. Spencer	1951	1978
Mrs. W. H. Turner	1932	1978
Fred Weaver	1929	1980
H. Willard Watson	1946	1980
R. H. Brafford	1946	1980
A. B. Howard	1943	1981
S. A. Fann	1914	1982
Elma Ackenback	1943	1982
J. B. Stone	1952	1983
Doris Jones	1958	1983
James W. Johnson	1952	1983
T. O. Todd	1929	1983
Alex Parson	1952	1983
J. Louis Williams	1957	1983
O. C. Cowan	1933	1983
W. Thomas Smith	1967	1983
Hubert Bland	1957	1984
E. W. Downing	1931	1984
Ola Porter	1954	1984
J. D. Thigpen	1964	1984
J. Moses Thomas	1944	1984
Mrs. J. O. Bell	1945	1985
Mrs. Erna Brooks	1947	1985
Harvey E. Johnson	1948	1985
M. D. McPherson	1948	1985
L. E. Peyton	1936	1985
Mrs. Henrietta Turpin	1951	1985
Mrs. Martha Williams	1945	1986
Horace Rogers	1968	1986
Gertrude Horton	1955	1986
Ronald Sasser, Jr.	1969	1987
James Rufus Evans	1954	1987
James Russell Fields	1967	1987
Richard J. Sasser	1938	1987
J. Albert Taylor	1947	1987
Walter M. Hudnell	1942	1988
W. E. Thompson	1936	1988
Ethel Strickland	1928	1989
Sam L. Whichard	1952	1989
Rethea Clark	1946	1990
Ray M. Braxton	1979	1990
Thomas Alvah Watson	1951	1990
Earl Grayson Marshburn	1951	1990

IN MEMORIAL

	Year Joined	Year Died
Mae Thomas	1948	1991
Willaim Troy Reece	1969	1991
W. Eddie Morris	1929	1991
Perry Autry	1950	1991
John W. Brooks	1915	1992
Lessie Polston	1940	1992
J. E. Knapp	1948	1992
Lacie Vick	1951	1992
Lenwood Brothers	1983	1992
David Kirkland	1977	1992
J. Hubert Thompson	1955	1993
Margaret Russell	1950	1993
J. Floyd Williams	1942	1994
Daniel Jones	1960	1994
Allen Weaver	1989	1994
James K. Rawls	1955	1994
H. M. Pope	1935	1995
Carrie Bullard	1991	1995
Leland Eatmon	1966	1995
Walter Floyd	1992	1995
O. T. Howard	1933	1995
C. E. Hester	1940	1996
Ralph Johnson	1932	1996
W. K. White	1945	1996
Irene Ellenburg	1990	1996
Peter Ribis	1953	1997
W. Harvey Morris	1932	1997
Frank Moore	1967	1997
C. L. Turpin	1951	1997
Fannie Mae Jones	1940	1997
George Casper	1943	1997
Preston Lane	1994	1997
H. Ray Stewart	1990	1997
J. Everette Eatmon	1950	1998
Mozelle Huggins Dowd	1950	1999
H. Ray Ward	1967	1999
B. C. Horrell	1949	2000
J. R. Clark	1974	2000
J. Paul Jones	1946	2000
Ralph Lambert	1956	2000
Garland Murray	1953	2000
John Stead	1965	2000
Gordon Morris	1986	2000
L. H. Leggett	1964	2001
Virginia Bridgeman	1981	2001
Rick Hurst	1989	2001
N. Doner Lucas	1956	2002
Norman Butts	1954	2002

IN MEMORIAL

	Year Joined	Year Died
Ethel Bailey	1959	2002
Roy Williams	1954	2003
Roy Norris	1989	2003
Shelly McDonald	2002	2003
Kenny Clark	1974	2003
Elmer Mooring	1969	2003
L. L. Lassiter	1959	2003
Lynette Mosley	1957	2003
W. O. Foreman	1963	2003
Samuel J. Williams	1942	2003
Lester Ormond	1956	2004
Thomas Bizzell	1954	2004
Thad White	1950	2004
Joseph Edwards	1974	2005
Joe Russell	1949	2005
Clayton Guthrie	1956	2005
Cullen Gurganus	1971	2005
Jack Jayroe	1950	2005
W. M. Watkins	1946	2005
Lois Linton	2000	2005
Ruth Heath	1948	2005
Luetta P. Morris	1954	2005
Georgia Osborne	1964	2006
W. G. Batten	1935	2006
Wiley Vick	1949	2006
Vince Moore	1990	2007
W. H. Lewis	1966	2007
J. Doner Lee	1951	2007
Elton Lancaster	1955	2008
Royce Beacham	1953	2008
Melvin Narron	1956	2008
Ezra B. Fann	1952	2008
Myrtle Jayroe	2003	2009
Pauline Knowles	1955	2009
Lalleon Narron	1953	2009
Vernon Clark	1946	2009
Jettie Parker	1947	2009
Terry Lewis	1985	2010
John Slye	1960	2011
Louise Smith	1944	2011
Clara Williams		2011
L. B. Avery	1968	2011
Raleigh Horton	1953	2011
Charles Faulk	2007	2011
Harold R. Turpin	1959	2011

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT
FOR THE YEAR 2010
By: Bishop Jim Whitfield

Greetings: Mr. Chairman and Conference delegates.

This conference year has been a year of continued shift for the North Carolina Conference. In the past two years, we have worked with seventy-two (72) pastoral changes. That represents 29% of our churches shifting to new pastoral leadership. Forty-five (45) percent of the churches, that have had a pastoral change, are reporting measurable growth and turn around. However, we have more churches growing who have not changed pastors than those who have had a pastoral change. It is obvious that the key to growing the Kingdom of God through Pentecostal Holiness churches has much to do with the heart of pastoral and lay leadership.

Our challenge as Conference leaders is to equip and motivate our ministers and lay ministers (for we all are ministers of Jesus Christ) to reach the ripened harvest that exists here in eastern North Carolina as well as around the world. We are grateful to God for the new life that is flowing into the Conference ministries. This year, we had 14 new churches added to our family of churches; nine ministers will be ordained to ministry; 10 new candidates will be licensed, 10 new ministers have transferred into the conference and 25 local church ministry certificates were granted to local church ministers. That is a total of 55 people who have entered into a new status of ministry this year.

Leaders of six of our ten largest churches are meeting regularly with Dr. Conrad Lowe, a church growth specialist, as he coaches them to the next level of reaching people for Christ. This year, in the fall of 2011, we will implement a program developed by Dr. Owen Weston to double attendance in two years. Bro. Luis Avila has committed the Hispanic church leaders of our conference to plant forty (40) Hispanic churches in the next three years. Bishop Larry Wright is strategizing with Rev. Stacy Hilliard and EVUSA to double the number of African American churches in the next three years.

Our prayer goal is to have at least 5,000 people a year saved (4,973 reported in 2010) through the outreach ministries of N. C. Conference ministers and churches. We believe God for a net of 1,000 new members per year. Our preaching focus will be to lead our people into the deeper experience of sanctification and the baptism of the Holy Spirit with healings accompanying the work of the Holy Spirit in the ministries of our churches across the conference. We believe Jesus is soon coming and we want to be about getting people ready. May God grant it to be so.

Finances are turning around from the 2009-2010 economic challenges and the adjustments of the General tithe. Our minister's tithes through June are the best since 2008 and church tithe is above the 2010 figure. Our tithe to the General Church is the best since 2008.

The focus of our vision for the next three years is four-fold in nature.

1. Continue a strong multicultural and multiracial outreach to people of all races and cultures.
2. Birth new churches and grow them strong for God.
3. Revitalize plateaued and declining churches with comebacks and turn arounds.

4. Embrace churches of like-minded faith and vision who are without a movement covering.

I want to publicly thank God for the Leadership Team of this conference. The Holy Spirit has put together a team of visionary leaders second to none in the IPHC. God bless you:
Danny Nelson, Assistant Superintendent, Evangelism and World Missions Director
Oris Hubbard, Secretary/Treasurer, Loan Officer
Luis Avila, Director of Hispanic Ministries
Jon Oliver, Director of Discipleship Ministries
Paul Brafford, Lead Pastor of Greenville First
Paul Evans, Lead Pastor of Wilmington First
Linda Thomas, Lay Representative
Doug Bartlett, Lead Pastor Mount Olive First
Dwight Dunning, Lead Pastor of Clinton and Conference Counselor

DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

Janice Marshburn, W.M. Director/Deborah`s Daughters Director
Ronnie Basden, Men`s Ministry Director
Lydia Figueroa, iWIN Director
Regenia Whitfield, Ministers` Wives Fellowship
Bishop Larry Wright, African American Director
Karen Lucas, Archives Director

We have a dedicated staff of workers that see to it that the work gets done in a professional and efficient manner. Thank you:
Sheila Oglesby, Administrative Assistant to the Bishop
Nicole Turransky, Administrative Assistant to Evangelism and Missions
Dolores Reynolds, Bookkeeper & Insurance Administrator
Kay Glover, Administrative Assistant to Conf. Secretary/Treasurer
Sarah Salter, Administrative Assistant to Discipleship Ministries
Melissa Mendieta, Administrative Assistant to Hispanic Ministries
Tommy Vaughan, Mark Lucas, Nicole Turransky and Rose Hubbard –
Campus preparation team.

I thank my wife, my children and grandchildren for providing me with excellent family experiences, much fun, many laughs and unwaivering support. I thank this conference membership for your support, confidence and prayers. I thank the Lord Jesus Christ most of all for it all.

North Carolina Conference International Pentecostal Holiness Church

2010 Quadrennial Conference

Agenda

J. A. Culbreth Auditorium

Friday, August 6

8:30 A.M Enrollment and Registration

9:00 Call to order by Bishop Jim Whitfield
Welcome
Worship through song

9:15 Presentation of Presiding Bishop
Dr. Ron Carpenter, Sr.

9:20 A word from The Word: Dr. Carpenter

9:30 Reports

Examining Committee Report, Chairman, Bishop Jim Whitfield

Report of Bishop and State of Conference – Bishop Jim Whitfield

Report of Assistant Superintendent – Reverend Danny Nelson

Report of Secretary/Treasurer – Reverend Gary Strickland

Report of Board Members:
Luis Avila – Hispanic Supervisor
Oris Hubbard – Loan Officer
Stacy Hilliard – African American Coordinator
Jon Oliver – Discipleship Ministries
Paul Brafford –Council Member
Bobby Williams - Council Member
Linda Thomas - Council Member
Patsy Deese – Women's Ministry Director
Ronnie Basden – Men's Ministry Director
Pass the character of Conference Members

11:00 *Awarding of Licenses to candidates
11:30 Appreciation Report

12:30P.M. Lunch

2: 00 Reconvene

Decorum Report – Chairman, Linda Thomas

Election of Officials:
Presentation of the new reporting system-- Bill Cox
Resolution Report – Chairman, Danny Nelson
Recognitions and Awards**
Discipleship Ministries Report - Chairman, Paul Evans

5:30 Recess

Saturday, August 7

9:00 A.M. Reconvene
Worship thru song
Reports from visiting Institutional Representatives**
Evangelism/ World Mission Report – Chairman, Richard Robinson
Finance Report –Chairman, Oris Hubbard
Retirement Report

10:30 Memoirs Report * - Jon Oliver

11:00 Ordination Service*

12:00P.M. Lunch

1:30 Reconvene
Retirement Report
Bylaws Report
Election of Examining Committee Members

Miscellaneous Business

* Special Note: We will break at the appointed time in business for these items.
** Special Note: These items will be worked within the normal business.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

QUADRENNIAL CONFERENCE MINUTES

August 6, 2010

The Conference convened at 9:00 a.m. and was called to order by Conference Superintendent, Bishop Jimmy Whitfield. He greeted and welcomed the delegation. Reverend John Howard led the delegation in singing "Friend of God" and "Who Can Satisfy". Bishop Whitfield introduced our Presiding Officer and the Presiding Bishop, Rev. Ronald Carpenter. Brother Carpenter shared a devotional word from Acts 15 and II Timothy 4 with the delegation and had prayer.

The Chair presented the CONFERENCE AGENDA as presented by the CONFERENCE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL. There was a motion and second to accept THE AGENDA for the day as presented by the Conference Executive Council. Motion passed.

The Chair appointed Mrs. Linda Thomas as the Parliamentarian.

The Chair appointed John Howard as the Time Keeper.

The Chair recognized Bishop Jimmy Whitfield as the Chairman of the Examining Committee. He presented the names of the candidates approved for License and Ordination. There was a motion and second to receive this report. Motion passed.

Bishop Whitfield recognized these newly Licensed Ministers and they were awarded their certificates.

The Chair recognized Bishop Whitfield, our Conference Superintendent, who shared his Personal Report.

There was a motion and a second to receive his report with great appreciation. Motion passed.

The Chair recognized Brother Danny Nelson, our Conference Assistant Superintendent, who shared his Personal Report. There was a motion and second to receive this report with great appreciation.

The Chair recognized Brother Gary Strickland, our Secretary/Treasurer, who shared his Personal Report and the audited Combined 2009 Administration Financial Reports for the NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE. There was a motion and second to receive this report with great appreciation.

The Chair recognized the Conference Executive Council for their personal reports. Reporting were:

Rev. Luis Avila, Hispanic Director
Rev. Oris Hubbard, MCELF Loan Officer
Rev. Stacy Hilliard, African American Director
Rev. Jon Oliver, Discipleship Ministries Director
Rev. Paul Brafford, Council Member
Rev. Bobby Williams, Council Member
Mrs. Linda Thomas, Council Member
Rev. Mrs. Janice Marshburn, Women's Ministry Director
Mr. Ronnie Basden, Men's Ministry Director

There was a motion and second to approve these reports with appreciation.

The Bishop introduced the new African American Ministries Director, Rev. Larry Wright, to the Conference and Brother Wright greeted the delegation.

The Chair recognized Brother Paul Brafford to present the APPRECIATION REPORT. Those retiring today are: Rev. Rudolph Britt, Bishop James Leggett, Rev. Charles Nelson Faulk, Rev. Raymond Whitehurst and Rev. Bobby Williams
The Presiding Bishop led a congregational prayer for all these good people.

The Chair recognized Sister Linda Thomas to present the DECORUM REPORT! There was a motion and second to receive this report. MOTION PASSED.

The Chair recognized Bishop Chris Thompson, our Denomination's Evangelism Director, to share about some upcoming denominational events.

THE CONFERENCE RECESSED AT 12:3O P.M. FOR LUNCH

The Chair reconvened the Conference at 2:20 p.m.

The Chair recognized Brother Danny Nelson to present the Resolutions Report! There was a motion and second to approve section I. A.

Before consideration of this motion, the Chair called for all delegates to be seated within the bar of the Conference as designated by the Decorum Committee Report.

There was a privileged motion by Bishop Whitfield to grant Patsy Deese seat, voice and vote based on her status as a member of the General Women's Ministries Board. Motion seconded. Motion Passed.

There was a privileged motion by Bishop Whitfield to invite all visiting IPHC ministers to sit within the bar of the Conference with seat and voice. Motion seconded and passed.

There was a motion by Rev. Ricky Nelms that on page 13, line 16 of the Resolutions Report to strike the word "part-time" and replace that wording with "full-time." The new wording would be: "Assistant Conference Superintendent. He shall be a full-time salaried officer of the Conference. His job description and compensation……" Motion seconded.

An amendment to Rev. Nelms' motion was made by Rev. Reggie Till to delete the words "full-time salaried" from the motion above. The motion was seconded. The new motion would be "He shall be an officer of the Conference…." The amendment to the amendment motion failed.

The Chair called for the vote on Rev. Nelms original motion. Motion failed.

The Chair called for the vote on Section I. A. of the Resolutions Report. Motion passed.

The Chair recognized Rev. Chris Thompson to speak about Evangelism USA and the GO Offering.

The Chair opened the floor for nominations for the office of Conference Superintendent with Rev. Danny Nelson nominating Rev. Jimmy Whitfield for Conference Superintendent. There being no further nominations, the Chair declared Rev. Jimmy Whitfield elected by acclamation.

The Chair opened the floor for nominations for the office of Assistant Conference Superintendent. Rev. Danny Nelson was nominated for Assistant Superintendent. There being no further nominations, the Chair declared Rev. Danny Nelson elected by acclamation.

The Conference Executive Council through Bishop Whitfield nominated Rev. Oris Hubbard and Rev. Reggie Till for the office of Secretary-Treasurer and a ballot was cast.

Rev. Nelson completed reading of the Resolutions Committee report.

The Resolutions Committee agreed, without vote of the body, to change on page 17, line 24 wording to read "up to seven additional Board Members…."
Rev. Nelson made a motion to adopt the report. Motion seconded.

Motion made by Rev. Jim Gray to strike "three members" on page 17, line 21. Committee agreed without vote of the body.

Motion by Marty Warren on page 17, line 21 to reinstate the wording "and three Board Members" that the committee had agreed to delete. Motion seconded.

Motion by Jim Gray to amend the motion by Rev. Warren to read "and two Board Members..." Debate was suspended for the following items.

The Chair announced the balloting for Secretary-Treasurer with the following tally:
Oris Hubbard – 298; Reggie Till – 59
The Chair asked Rev. Oris Hubbard to address the Conference which he did.

The Chair opened the floor for nominations for the office of Director of Evangelism and World Missions. Rev. Danny Nelson was nominated. There being no further nominations, the Chair declared Rev. Nelson elected by acclamation.

The Chair opened the floor for nominations for the office of Discipleship Ministries Director: The following names were nominated: Jon Oliver, Marc Swanner, Reggie Ethridge. Balloting was begun on this office.

The Executive Council nominated Rev. Luis Avila as Hispanic Representative to the Executive Council. The body affirmed the nomination by voice vote.

Debate resumed concerning the Jim Gray motion to elect "two Board Members" to the Discipleship Ministries Board. Motion Passed.

The Chair called for the vote to approve the full Resolutions Committee report. Motion passed.

The Chair announced the result of balloting for Discipleship Ministries Director with the tally as follows: Jon Oliver – 272; Reggie Ethridge – 12; Marc Swanner – 41
The Chair asked Rev. Oliver to address the Conference as Discipleship Ministries Director.

Bishop Whitfield introduced Mr. Bill Cox with Martus Solutions to present the new web-based reporting system for churches and conferences.

The Chair opened the floor for nominations for five Executive Council Board Members with the following nominated: Ferrell Hardison, Dwight Dunning, Marty Warren, Doug Bartlett, Vernon Potter, Paul Evans, Linda Thomas, Ryan Jackson, Larry Wright, Roland Harrell, Lydia Figueroa, Marvin Smith and Paul Brafford. Since Rev. Brafford has served eight consecutive years on the Council, the chair called for a special vote to suspend the statute of limitations in this case. A two-thirds vote is required to allow the name of Paul Brafford to run. The result of that vote was:
Total votes cast – 288;
Votes needed for motion to pass – 191
Votes in favor of the motion - 194. Rev. Brafford's name will be allowed to run.

The Chair recognized Bishop James D. Leggett, President of Holmes Bible College to speak on behalf of the college. Following Bishop Leggett's presentation, the Chair received a love offering and offered prayer for Holmes Bible College. The offering received was $4,653 (with more added later).

Rev. Danny Nelson presented the following recognitions and awards to various churches for World Missions giving in 2009. He also encouraged attendance at the GO offering service on August 15, 2010.

- Mount Olive (Pembroke) - #1 in Global Outreach Offering for 2009 ($15,000.00)
- Goshen New Life - #1 in Total Missions Giving for 2009 ($238,945.00)
- Goshen New Life - #1 in Per Capita Missions Giving for 2009 ($2,625.77)
- Carson Memorial - #1 in Global Outreach Percentage Increase (1,500%)
- Gospel Tabernacle - #1 in People to People Giving ($31,265.00)
- Iglesia Ultimo Llamado (Northwood) - #1 Hispanic Church in Global Outreach ($2,500.00)

The Chair recessed the Conference for the day.

Saturday, August 7, 2010

Bishop Whitfield opened the conference and Rev. John Howard led the congregation in singing "Let It Rise" and "Amazing Grace (My Chains are Gone)". There was a time of praise and worship to our gracious Lord.

Bishop Whitfield announced some upcoming events and Discipleship Ministries Director Jon Oliver shared some timely announcements about upcoming events in his department.

The Chair, IPHC Presiding Bishop Ron Carpenter, Sr., reconvened the Conference.

There was a motion to pass the character of the ministers of the Conference from Paul Brafford. The motion was seconded and passed.

There was a motion to approve the Minutes of the June 2010 Women's Ministries Convention made by Linda Thomas and seconded. Motion passed.

Tally of the first ballot for Conference Executive Council Members was announced with the following results: Paul Brafford – 168 (elected), Linda Thomas – 159 (elected), Ferrell Hardison – 69, Dwight Dunning – 121, Marty Warren – 61, Doug Bartlett – 119, Vernon Potter – 28, Paul Evans – 86, Ryan Jackson – 39, Larry Wright – 59, Roland Harrell – 96, Lydia Figueroa – 51, Marvin Smith - 31

The Chair called for the second ballot on Executive Council Members. Three members still need to be elected. As Mrs. Linda Thomas was elected on the first ballot, the Resolutions Committee requirement to elect one layperson to the Council has now been met. The following names remain after lower votes above were dropped.

Doug Bartlett, Paul Evans, Dwight Dunning, Ferrell Hardison and Roland Harrell

The Chair recognized Rev. Reggie Till to present information about the IPH Foundation.

The Chair recognized Bishop Whitfield for Oris Hubbard to present a recommended change in the Retirement Constitution as follows:

II. PARTICIPATION

A. Retirement: A minister, having become disabled to do the work of a minister (AND has been approved for disability by the Social Security Administration) or reached full retirement age, shall be eligible at his request for retirement benefits. He may elect to retire at age sixty-two (62) with 80% of accrued benefits; at age sixty-three (63) with 87% of accrued benefits; or at age sixty-four (64) with 94% of accrued benefits. The rate of benefits shall be determined by:

1. His number of service years as a member of the North Carolina Conference.
2. His support of the conference financial program.
    a. In the event a minister retires because of mental or physical disability before he reaches full retirement age AND has been approved for disability by the Social Security Administration, the minister will receive full benefits for the duration of his disability. The rate of his retirement benefits shall be based on his service years in the conference and the support of its financial program.

The Retirement Constitution requires that recommended changes be presented in one session and considered after recess. This recommendation will be considered following a recess later.

The Chair recognized Rev. Paul Evans to begin consideration of the Discipleship Ministries Report. Motion was made and seconded to approve the Discipleship Ministries Report. Motion Passed with no amendments offered. The report was approved as printed.

The Chair presented Mr. Joey Leggett to share news of the ministry of Falcon Children's Home after which Mr. Leggett introduced Rev. Marvin Whitfield, director of ATAM, Inc. Rev. Whitfield updated the Conference on this ministry

Balloting for Board Member was returned as follows:
Doug Bartlett – 192; Paul Evans – 152; Dwight Dunning – 198; Ferrell Hardison – 93; Roland Harrell – 128. Revs. Bartlett, Evans and Dunning were elected, completing the Conference Executive Council.

The Chair called for the election of the Discipleship Ministries Assistant Director and opened the floor for nominations: Greg Dixon was nominated. There being no further nominations, the Chair declared Rev. Dixon elected by acclamation.

The Chair opened the floor for nominations for the office of Discipleship Ministries Secretary-Treasurer. The following were nominated: Marc Swanner, Ken White, John Howard, and Steve Dixon. Ballots were cast.

The Chair recognized Rev. Jon Oliver to present the Memoirs Report which was by video. The following were remembered: Rev. Noah B. Barefoot, Jr., Rev. Eva Holland Brown, Rev. Thaddeus Caldwell, Rev. Vernon K. Clark, and Rev. Jettie Parker. Bishop Whitfield presented family members with a copy of the video and had the Chair offer a prayer of thanksgiving and praise for these lives lived for the glory of God.

A family member of Sister Eva Brown presented one-third of her estate each ($128,765.00) to the Falcon Children's Home and N.C. World Missions Ministries and Evangelism.

Balloting for Discipleship Ministries Secretary-Treasurer was returned as follows: Marc Swanner – 43, Ken White – 41, John Howard – 115, Steve Dixon – 66. With 133 required to elect, there was no election. The name of Ken White was dropped and the remaining three names were run again.

The Chair called for a ten minute recess.

The second ballot for Discipleship Ministries Secretary-Treasurer was returned with the tally as follows: Marc Swanner – 39, John Howard – 158, Steve Dixon – 65. Rev. John Howard was elected as Discipleship Ministries Secretary-Treasurer.

Presiding Bishop Ronald Carpenter, Sr. led the congregation in a moving and challenging Ordination Service for the following candidates: Myrisha Goodson, Evelyn Gonzalez, Faye Jones, Rylan Jones, Rocio Pitte, Roy Reyes and Kevin Robinson.

The Chair opened the floor for nominating Discipleship Ministries Board Members with the following names nominated: Jim Gray, Marc Swanner, Joe Francisco, Terry Whittenton, Steve Dixon, Patsy Vaughan, Carola Pagan. A first ballot was taken with each person voting for two candidates.

The Chair recognized Oris Hubbard to move the amendment to the Retirement Constitution that was read prior to the last recess. The motion was seconded and passed by a standing division of the house with two-thirds majority in favor of the motion.

The Chair recognized Rev. Richard Robinson to present the Evangelism – World Missions Report. Motion was made and seconded to approve the report.

Results of the first ballot for Discipleship Ministries Board Member were returned: Jim Gray – 47, Marc Swanner -35, Joe Francisco -51, Terry Whittenton -70, Steve Dixon -43, Patsy Vaughan -80, Carola Pagan – 60. With no election, the names of Jim Gray, Marc Swanner and Steve Dixon were dropped. A second ballot was taken on the remaining names: Terry Whittenton, Patsy Vaughan, Joe Francisco and Carola Pagan.

The Chair called for continuation of the Evangelism – World Missions Report.

The Committee agreed to delete the word "department" on page 43 following "World Missions".

The Evangelism and World Missions Committee Report was approved by voice vote as amended.

The Chair recognized Rev. Oris Hubbard to present the Finance Report for which he made a motion to be approved and the motion was seconded.

Rev. Danny Nelson made a motion that on page 59, the following language should be inserted, "Churches should provide the senior or lead pastor a generous salary plus housing, utilities, and benefits according to the following guidelines set forth as a minimum where feasible." Then restore stricken language beginning with line 17 of page 59 through line 21 on page 61. The motion was seconded and passed.

Results of the second ballot for Discipleship Ministries Board Member were reported with the following results: Terry Whittenton – 97, Patsy Vaughan – 97, Joe Francisco – 82, Carola Pagan – 79, Rev. Terry Whittenton and Rev. Patsy Vaughan were elected.

Examining Committee members' slots up for election Wiley Hughes, Roger Leggett and Stacy Hilliard.

The following were nominated: Paul Evans (82), Ryan Jackson (69), Kevin Robinson (28), Lydia Figeuroa (73), Marvin Smith (51), Richard Robinson (21), Paul Brafford (72) and Mark Fields (38). Delegates were directed to vote for three nominees. With a voting strength of 144 based on votes cast, 73 votes were needed to be elected. Paul Evans and Lydia Figeuroa were elected.

The top three remaining vote getters were Paul Brafford, Ryan Jackson and Marvin Smith. Delegates were directed to vote for one nominee.

The Chair recognized Bishop Whitfield to present the By-Laws Committee report.

Bishop Whitfield asked for Oris Hubbard to present a proposed change on page 72 under By-Laws: Finances - Minister and Church. The committee is striking the entirety of paragraphs #2 and #3, replacing them with the following paragraph.

> Each local church shall support the IPHC and N.C. Conference budgets by submitting a tithe (10%) of its income from regular tithes and offerings (all undesignated income) to the Conference Ministry Center on a monthly basis. The Conference Treasurer will forward to the IPHC Global Ministry Center the portion of all receipts mandated by the General Conference. In the case of a local church's failure to comply with this covenant agreement, the Conference Bishop may ask for an explanation for the delay. Churches who keep this financial covenant with the IPHC and N.C. Conference are encouraged to earmark special offerings. All funds raised for World Missions Ministries, Evangelism, Falcon Children's Home, Education and other designated ministries are to be sent to the Conference Ministry Center on a monthly basis and forwarded accordingly.

Bishop Whitfield moved the adoption of the By-Laws Report.

Rev. Marty Warren made a motion that on page 75, line 13, the words "and/or" be changed to only "and". The committee accepted this wording without opposition.

The By-Laws Committee report was approved by voice vote.

Results of the latest Examining Committee ballot were returned with the following tally: Paul Brafford (73), Ryan Jackson (48), Marvin Smith 33. With a voting strength of 154 based on votes cast, 78 votes were needed to be elected. There was no election. The name of Marvin Smith was dropped.

The final vote for Examining Committee had the following tally: Paul Brafford (92) and Ryan Jackson (55). Paul Brafford was elected.

Bishop Whitfield offered a motion of appreciation to Presiding Bishop Ronald Carpenter, Sr. for an excellent job as presiding officer of this Quadrennial Conference. The motion passed with a standing round of applause for the Presiding Bishop.

The Chair held an installation service for the newly elected North Carolina Conference Executive Council.

The Chair declared the 100th Conference of the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church to be adjourned.

LICENSING CANDIDATES

EXAMINING COMMITTEE

2010 Quadrennial Conference

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined
LICENSED							
Bowen	Hermalita	PO Box 35	Fairmont	NC	28340	910-654-4984	2010
Carnley	Robin	408 W. Canary Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-2493	2010
Conner	Ronnie	13726 NC Hwy 125	Oak City	NC	27857	252-798-7502	2010
Cunningham	Timothy	7199 Cornwallis Road	Garner	NC	27529	919-889-4496	2010
Davis	Carol	2523 Hwy 39 North	Selma	NC	27575	919-965-3237	2010
Hawley	Phillip	5636 Lloyd Road	Lucama	NC	27851	252-239-1059	2010
Herring	Chip	1620 Wimbledon Dr, apt 203	Greenville	NC	27858	252-500-1243	2010
Mobley, Jr	Andrew Paul	1076 Rosa Bud Lane	Williamston	NC	27892		2010
Murdock	Walter Arron	1664 Lam Broad	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-738-3573	2010
Reyes	Luiz						2010
Rigsby	Paul	2321 Fred Everett Road	Kinston	NC	28504	252-527-7839	2010

ORDINATION CANDIDATES

EXAMINING COMMITTEE

2010 Quadrennial Conference

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined
ORDAINED							
Goodson	Myrisha	PO Box 275	Coats	NC	27521	919-280-2182	2007
Gonzalez	Evelyn	6839 Mangrove Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-213-5340	2006
Jones	Faye	402 Stalling Road	Zebulon	NC	27597	919-269-9858	2008
Jones	Rylan	147 Guy Willis Lane	Smyrna	NC	28579	252-729-4821/252-729-7729	2008
Pitti	Rocio	PO box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	336-441-0094	2006
Reyes	Roy	330 Brookfield Cir.	Sanford	NC	27330		2010
Robinson	Kevin	608 Torhunta Drive	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-425-4404	2009

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

2010 DECORUM COMMITTEE REPORT

***"Let all things be done decently and in order."* I Corinthians 14:40**

I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE

We, your committee on Decorum, recommend these rules of procedure to be observed for the transaction of business in the 2010 Quadrennial Session of the North Carolina Conference.

II. RULES OF ORDER

A. Procedures not specified in this report shall be governed by ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, Newly Revised.
B. A timekeeper and parliamentarian shall be appointed by the Chairman.
C. A chief teller and an adequate staff of tellers shall be appointed by the Conference Council for official counting of all balloting.
D. All speakers must be courteous in language and deportment.

III. BAR AND HOURS OF BUSINESS

A. The bar of the conference shall include the stage and four (4) center sections of the auditorium.
B. The hours of business shall be determined by the acceptance of a printed agenda, with the exception of such changes as may be made by the presiding officer in consultation with the Conference Bishop and Conference Executive Council.
C. Adjournment will not take place on the opening day of the conference until the election of the Conference Bishop has been completed.

IV. REPORTING PROCEDURES

A. Committee reports shall be mailed to all ministers and delegates at least three weeks prior to the quadrennial conference. Copies of reports will also be available at the first session of the conference.
B. Oral reports will be given by the Conference Bishop and the Conference Treasurer. It is recommended that their reports be limited to synoptic versions rather than reading their entire printed reports.
C. The only other oral reports will be made by members of the Conference Executive Council, Director of Discipleship Ministries, Director of Evangelism & World Missions, Supervisor of Hispanic Ministries, Conference Women's Ministries Director and Conference Men's Ministries Director. These reports shall be limited to three minutes.

V. RESOLUTIONS

Resolutions designed to be introduced from the floor of the Conference that are not included in the Report of the Committee on Resolutions shall be signed by a number of Conference members equal to the number of persons on the Resolutions Committee. Such resolutions shall be displayed on the multimedia screens.

VI. OBTAINING THE FLOOR

A. An adequate number of microphones (six suggested) shall be numbered and placed on the floor of the conference in addition to the stage microphones.
B. Any member desiring to speak shall move to the nearest microphone to seek and obtain recognition from the Chair by giving the number of the microphone from which he or she is speaking. Once recognized by the chair, the speaker shall state his or her name.

VII. DEBATE

A. Members must limit their remarks to the question that is before the Conference. When a question is under debate, the Chair shall endeavor to give equal opportunity

to both those who wish to speak in the affirmative and those who wish to speak in opposition.

B. All speakers in debate shall be limited to three minutes for any one speech and no one shall be permitted to speak more than twice when there are others desiring to speak on the same question.

C. The Chair shall not entertain a motion for the previous question until a minimum of four speakers have been heard from either side of the question providing there are those who desire to speak on the question.

D. In the event of extended, repetitious debate, if the chair determines that all pertinent information has been presented, the Chair in consultation with the Parliamentarian may present the question or subject under discussion to the body for a vote. This may be challenged and reversed by a majority vote of this body.

VIII. NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

A. NOMINATIONS:

1. Nominations shall be made from the floor for all positions except those assigned to a designated nominating committee.
2. No motion to close nominations shall be entertained.
3. Any office holder who is at the conclusion of a second term or subsequent term(s) in his or her current office may be considered for nomination in keeping with the following General Conference ruling: "... an exception shall be that the Conference in Conference session may consider for nomination any conference executive council member who is at the conclusion of his second of subsequent term in the same office. A separate motion requiring a two-thirds majority ballot vote to pass may be offered to allow each such member to be nominated along with other for that same office. The elections will be by majority vote." (IPHC Manual 2009-2013, page 122)
4. Prior to the vote, the chairman shall request all nominees to stand for the purpose of identification.
5. The names of all nominees and all voting results shall be displayed on the multimedia screens.

B. ELECTIONS

1. All elections shall be determined by a majority vote.
2. All voting shall be by ballot unless there is only one nominee.
3. When electing a person for a single office:
   a. If there is no election on the first ballot, the four (4) nominees with the highest number of votes shall be run on the second ballot.
   b. If there is no election on the second ballot, the nominee with the lowest number of votes shall be dropped on the third and each succeeding ballot.
   c. In the event there is a tie vote, the conference shall continue balloting until there is an election.
4. When electing Conference Executive Council members:
   a. Voting shall be done on separate ballots, simultaneously.
   b. If there is no election on the first ballot, the nine (9) nominees receiving the highest number of votes shall be run on the second ballot.
   c. If one nominee is elected on the first ballot, only six (6) nominees shall be run on the second ballot.
   d. The nominee with the lowest number of votes shall be dropped on each succeeding ballot until the number of members needed is elected.
5. In the interest of the Kingdom of God and recognizing the multiplicity of the talents given to the Body of Christ, no individuals except departmental directors shall be elected to serve simultaneously on more than one Conference Board.

Respectfully Submitted:
Linda M. Thomas, Chairperson
Reverend David Butts, Reverend Michael Couillard, Joyce Hodges
Reverend Rob Keffer, Reverend Danny Rollins, Brian Taylor

2010 RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Intro: We, your Committee on Resolutions, recommend the following:

I. OFFICIALS AND OTHER PERSONNEL OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

A. The Conference Executive Council shall be elected as follows:
   1. Conference Superintendent: He shall be a full-time salaried officer of the Conference. He shall have the honorary title of Bishop during his tenure of office.
   2. Assistant Conference Superintendent: He shall be a part-time salaried officer of the Conference. His compensation package shall be developed by the Conference Executive Council.
   3. Secretary/Treasurer: He shall be a part-time salaried officer of the Conference whose job description shall include the Conference Secretary/Treasurer duties as spelled out in the IPHC Manual (page 119, C-1 through page 121, 2-g). The remainder of his portfolio and his honorarium shall be developed by the Conference Executive Council. He shall be nominated by the Conference Executive Council (with at least 2 names being submitted) and elected by the Conference body.
   4. Evangelism/Missions Director – a full-time salaried Director of Evangelism and Missions shall be elected. His job description and compensation package shall be developed by the Conference Executive Council in conjunction with the Conference Evangelism report.
   5. Discipleship Ministries Director – A full-time salaried Director of Discipleship Ministries shall be elected. His job description and compensation package shall be developed by the Conference Executive Council in conjunction with the Discipleship Ministries report.
   6. Hispanic Representative – A Hispanic representative to the board shall be nominated by the Conference Executive Council and elected by the Conference Body.
   7. Board Members at Large. That four at-large board members shall be elected.
   8. If a layperson has not been elected to the board, one of the four at large board members shall be a layperson. The Conference Executive Council shall nominate at least two laypersons, one of which shall be elected to the board by the Conference Body.

B. All of the above persons shall have seat, voice, and vote on the Conference Executive Council.

C. Loan Officer – A part-time Loan Officer shall be hired to chair the Loan Committee and oversee operation of the Conference Loan Fund. His/her job description and compensation package shall be set by the Conference Executive Council and he/she shall be paid out of the Ministerial and Church Extension Loan Fund.

D. Assistant to the Conference Bishop – A part-time assistant to the Conference Bishop shall be hired to assist him in the areas of Renewed Vision Projects, meeting with church boards, taking pastoral votes, installing new pastors, supervision the conference campus and other duties that will bring assistance to the Conference Bishop. The job description shall be written by the Conference Bishop and approved by the Conference Executive Council. The Conference Executive Council shall determine the compensation package. At the request of the Conference Bishop the Assistant to the Bishop will sit in with the Conference Executive Council with seat and voice.
   1. This position will be filled at such time deemed feasible by the Conference Executive Council.
   2. That the above duties (Sec. I item D) be assigned by the Conference Superintendent to the assistant Superintendent or to other members of the Conference.

E. Hispanic Supervisor – A full-time salaried Bilingual Assistant to the Conference Bishop shall be hired for the supervision of Hispanic churches. The job description and compensation package shall be set by the Conference Executive Council. At the request of the Conference Bishop the supervisor will sit in with the Conference Executive Council with seat and voice. (Clarification: this does not prohibit the supervisor from being appointed from the membership of the Conference Executive Council.)

II. HISPANIC LEADERSHIP BOARD

A. The conference will create a Hispanic Leadership Council consisting of no less than six members to serve with the Hispanic Supervisor. The Conference Bishop and Conference Executive Council will develop job descriptions for members of the Hispanic Leadership Council.

B. This board will be nominated by the Conference Executive Council and elected by the Hispanic convention according to the pattern of election of the North Carolina Conference examining Committee. Delegates to the Hispanic Convention shall be elected according to the same criteria of the Quadrennial Conference.

C. This board will work with the Hispanic Supervisor to examine and recommend ministerial candidates to the Conference Executive Council, assist in Hispanic training events, assist the supervisor in oversight of Hispanic ministry, and in various other tasks assigned by the Conference Bishop/Hispanic Supervisor.

D. This board shall be directly amenable to the Conference Bishop.

E. In the area of Hispanic church planting, the Hispanic Supervisor and Hispanic Leadership Council will continue to work with the Conference Director of Evangelism in locating areas and prospects for new Hispanic churches.

III. OTHER DEPARTMENTS WITHIN THE CONFERENCE

A. DISCIPLESHIP MINISTRIES

1. The Discipleship Ministries Council (consisting of the Assistant Director, Secretary/Treasurer, and two Council Members) shall be elected by the Conference in session.
2. Up to seven additional Council Members may be appointed as needed. Both their appointment and term of office shall be made by the Director in conjunction with the Discipleship Ministries Executive Council, and will be subject to approval by the Conference Executive Council.
3. All members of the Discipleship Ministries Council shall have seat, voice, and vote on the Discipleship Ministries Council.

B. WOMEN'S MINISTRIES

1. The minutes of the Women's Ministries convention shall be approved by this Conference in session.
2. Each local church is urged to organize a Women's Ministries to cooperate with the Conference and General Women's Ministries programs and projects.
3. Pastors should encourage local Women's Ministries to cooperate with the Conference and General Women's Ministries programs and projects.
4. It is recommended that each church purchase a copy of the Women's Ministries Leadership Manual and the Girls' Ministries Leadership Manual and that pastors and ministers familiarize themselves with said manuals.
5. It is requested that pastors lend full support to the Women's Ministries Founder's Day honoring the founder, Mrs. Lila Berry.
6. The Women's Ministries Department shall continue to be provided space in the Conference Evangel.
7. The Conference Women's Ministries Director will continue to serve as a member of the Superintendent's Advisory Council
8. In order to be well informed and better able to function as a member of the Conference Leadership, the Conference Women's Ministries Director is to be placed on the mailing list of each Conference Department.

C. **DEPARTMENT OF RETIRED MINISTERS**. The Conference Executive Council shall appoint a Director and six Board Members to this Department, and shall be given space in the Conference Evangel, and be included in the Conference Budget. The term "Retired Ministers" is to be used in all publication, mailings, and announcements instead of "Superannuated Ministers.

D. **ARCHIVES DEPARTMENT**

1. The Conference Executive Council shall appoint an Archives Director and six Board Members.
2. The Archives department shall be given space in the Evangel and the department shall be included in the Conference Budget.
3. Each local pastor and/or church board is urged to appoint a church historian and set aside a safe place in their church for church records, bulletins, pictures, etc. that pertains to their church history.
4. Every church is urged to give prayerful consideration to presenting or sharing these items with our conference archives center.
5. Individuals and congregations are encouraged to give financially toward this project.

E. **MINISTER'S WIVES FELLOWSHIP DEPARTMENT**. The Conference Executive Council will appoint a Director and six Board Members. The Ministers' Wives Fellowship will be included in the Conference Budget and given space in the conference Evangel.

F. **WORLD INTERCESSOR NETWORK (*i*WIN) DEPARTMENT.** The Conference Executive Council will appoint an *i*WIN Director and six Board Members. *i*WIN will be given space in the Conference Evangel and be included in the Conference Budget. Each local pastor is encouraged to appoint an *i*WIN Captain for his/her church.

G. **MEN'S MINISTRIES DEPARTMENT.** The Conference Executive Council will appoint a Men's Ministries Director and Board according to the guidelines as specified by the Men's Ministries Constitution. Men's Ministries will be given space in the conference Evangel and be included in the Conference Budget. Each local church is encouraged to organize a Men's Ministries Group and cooperate with the Conference and General Men's Ministries programs and projects.

IV. MINISTERS AND CHURCHES

A. Pastoral appointments and adjustments shall be made according to the IPHC Manual (page 126-D through page 130)

B. Hispanic candidates for Local church Ministers Certificate/License/Ordination shall be interviewed and recommended to the Conference Executive Council by the Hispanic Leadership Board.

C. To know the progress being made in local ministries throughout our Conference and to objectively analyze spiritual and numerical growth, each church shall mail monthly reports to the Conference Ministry Center (CMC) in time for them to arrive by the 10th of the following month. Annual reports must be mailed by January 10th of each year.

D. It is strongly urged that each local pastor and church support all Conference Departments which are: Discipleship Ministries, Women's Ministries, Men's Ministries, World Intercessors Network (*i*WIN), Minister's Wives Fellowship, Department of Retired Ministers, Archives and Evangelism/Missions Ministries.

E. All delegates to the Quadrennial Conference shall have attended church and given tithe into the local church treasury regularly and faithfully during the previous six months.

F. Churches shall pay the salaries of full time staff when they are involved in Conference/Church activities. Such activities shall not count as vacation time.

G. Actual expenses of the pastor and delegate to the General Conference shall be reimbursed by the local church.

H. Local churches shall observe May as "Retired Ministers Month and participate in contributing to the Retired Minister's Special Assistance Fund; and in December's "Adopt (or Honor) A Retired Minister For Christmas" activity. All retired ministers throughout the conference should be recognized for their life time of dedication to the will of God and the preaching of the gospel and be given an opportunity to minister when possible and appropriate.

I. Pastors should meet at least annually with all ministry directors in their church to develop greater awareness and promotion of their total church program.

J. The Conference Bishop and/or Secretary/Treasurer shall meet with pastors and boards of churches that are not fully supporting the Tithe for the purpose of informing them of the Conference and General Programs. They will assist them in formulating a plan to work toward coming into compliance with these programs.

K. Each local church is urged to support the ministry of Falcon Children's Home through daily prayer and planned cooperation in the Children's home program. A section should be provided in the Conference Evangel when requested by Falcon Children's Home Superintendent to spotlight some phase of the work of the Home. Special emphasis on Harvest Train will continue annually in the Fall issue of the Evangel. Each local pastor and groups from local churches are urged to schedule a visit to the home to become acquainted with its operation. Pastors are urged to appoint local church coordinators to serve as contact persons in planning and promoting the ministries of ATAM, Inc.

V. CONFERENCE

A. The Conference Executive Council shall schedule Conference dates and serve as a Nominating Committee for all committees. Retired ministers shall be considered when recruiting members for each of these committees.
   1. Resolutions, Evangelism/Missions, and Finance shall consist of nine persons, five ministers and four laypersons
   2. All other committees shall consist of seven persons: four ministers and three laypersons.
   3. It is further recommended that at least one member of Departmental Boards be appointed to those corresponding Conference committees to serve as liaisons to communicate that Department's interest.

B. A list of all Conference Committees shall be sent to all church at least thirty days prior to the meeting of the committees.

C. Ministers and delegates shall take their Committee Reports home with them and present them to the Church Board and/or congregation as soon as possible following this conference.

D. An editing Committee comprised of the Conference Bishop, Secretary/Treasurer, and the Chairmen of all 2010 Quadrennial Committees shall review all Committee reports and edit them to provide consistent structure and form.

E. The Conference Executive Council and Department heads shall serve as a Planning Committee for all Promotional and Quadrennial Conferences.

F. Whenever there is continual unrest in a congregation, the Conference Executive Council shall be prepared to study the problem and recommend a Scripture-based solution to help the leadership and membership of that particular church overcome this obstacle to their success and growth. (See IPHC Manual, pages 128-#9 ITEMS a,b)

G. The Conference Executive Council shall thoughtfully and prayerfully continue to study the ministry purpose and goals of our Conference in relation to God's Kingdom and shall continue to develop an overall Campus building plan based upon those ministry objectives. This Campus Building plan shall be presented at the appropriate annual Conference for approval.

H. The Conference Executive Council shall continue to develop effective ministry programs that will strengthen the home and family life of our clergy and laity. They shall also continue to provide opportunities for our clergy and their spouses to have a time of fellowship and recreation together on an annual basis. These programs shall include assistance to clergy in crisis.

I. The Conference Executive Council shall be responsible for scheduling Camp Meeting dates and selection of Camp Meeting speakers.

J. The Conference Executive Council shall continue to provide continuing education opportunities to meet guidelines provided by the Presiding Bishop. Our ministers are to be encouraged to attend the School of Ministry for CEU's and personal enrichment purposes.

VI. OTHER

A. The Conference Bishop's strategic Advisory Council (SAC) comprised of the Directors of all Conference ministries/departments and others appointed by the Conference Bishop with approval of the Conference Executive Council shall meet with the Conference Bishop at least semi-annually. The purpose of these meetings is communication, coordination, and consideration of the on-going ministries within the Conference vision and goals as established by the Conference and Conference Executive Council.

B. Retired ministers and their spouses shall be given meals and rooms without cost to them (when available) during Conference, Camp Meeting, and other Conference activities as determined by the Conference Executive Council.

C. The Conference Evangel shall be continued as the official publication.
   1. The Conference Bishop or his appointee shall serve as editor and business manager.
   2. The Conference Executive Council shall set an annual subscription rate for the Evangel.
   3. All ministers and surviving spouses shall continue to receive the Evangel at no charge to them. Each church is urged to contribute a gift subscription to the Evangel to its members who are away from home either at school or serving in the military.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Danny Nelson, Chairman
Rev. Bill Rose
Ms. Terry Boyette
Bishop Larry Wright
Mrs. Donna Mullins
Rev. Randal Strickland
Mr. Terry Eads
Mr. Doug Johnson
Rev. Ryan Jackson

2010 DISCIPLESHIP MINISTRIES COMMITTEE REPORT

Discipleship Ministries is primarily devoted to spiritual formation (producing and sustaining personal spiritual growth and maturity in the saints) in order to equip the church for her mission to reach the world and for acts of service (Matthew 28:19; Ephesians 4:11-12, 13-16). It is the conviction of the North Carolina Conference that the Discipleship Ministries Department is an integral part of God's plan for preparing saints for service in the Kingdom of God; therefore, Discipleship Ministries is the principal discipleship and teaching arm of the North Carolina Conference, with the goal of making, maturing, training, multiplying and engaging disciples of all ages in evangelism and service, to fulfill Christ's mission for the church (Matthew 28:20).

I. Discipleship Ministries Department Structure

A. Leadership

1. A full-time Discipleship Ministries Director shall be elected by this Conference in session, from its conference membership.
2. The Assistant Discipleship Ministries Director and Secretary/Treasurer shall be elected by this Conference in session to serve as the Executive Discipleship Ministries Council.
3. The Discipleship Ministries Director in consultation with the Executive Discipleship Ministries Council may, with the approval of the Conference Council, appoint up to seven (7) members with portfolios, as needed, to form the Discipleship Ministries Council. The duration of service will be at the discretion of the Discipleship Ministries Director, and subject to the approval of the Conference Executive Council.
   a. All Discipleship Ministries Council Members (elected and appointed) will have seat, voice and vote.
   b. The Discipleship Ministries Council shall serve as a *deliberative, legislative* and *administrative* body for Discipleship Ministries in the North Carolina Conference.
   c. The Discipleship Ministries Director shall appoint and seat as members of the Discipleship Ministries Council, the Women's Ministries and Men's Ministries Directors.
   d. The Discipleship Ministries Director in consultation with the Executive Council shall appoint and seat as members of the Discipleship Ministries Council other members with portfolios, up to a maximum of ten (10) members in total.
4. Should the position of Discipleship Ministries Director be vacated before the term has expired, the Assistant Discipleship Ministries Director will be given first consideration to fill the remainder of that term. The Conference Executive Council, in consultation with the Discipleship Ministries Council, shall appoint a Director and Assistant Director (as needed), to fill any vacancy in the Executive Discipleship Ministries Council.
5. The Discipleship Ministries Director's salary and benefits shall be set and reviewed by the Conference Executive Council annually.

B. Responsibilities

1. Responsibilities of the Conference Discipleship Ministries Director.
   a. The Discipleship Ministries Director shall cast vision or and promote Discipleship Ministries on the Conference level. He/She shall make every effort to be available or to make resources available to assist local churches in implementing the state primary goal of Discipleship Ministries.
   b. A job description for the Discipleship Ministries Director shall be adopted by the Discipleship Ministries Council and reviewed and revised as needed.
   c. Pastors and local Discipleship Ministries Directors are encouraged to extend invitations to the Conference Discipleship Ministries Director to visit the local church for the purpose of training and promoting Discipleship Ministries programs and ministries.
   d. The Discipleship Ministries Director may appoint ministry teams made up of representatives from the various zones of the conference to assist in the promotion of Discipleship Ministries programs and ministries.
   e. The Discipleship Ministries Director will plan and promote Discipleship Ministries training events on the Conference and District level to help develop and enhance Discipleship Ministries.
2. Responsibilities of the Discipleship Ministries Council.

a. The Discipleship Ministries Council will assist, advise and support the Discipleship Ministries Director in carrying out his/her vision for the ministries of the Discipleship Ministries Department: "Plans fail for lack of counsel, but with many advisers they succeed." (Proverbs 15:22 NIV).

b. Each elected or appointed Discipleship Ministries Council Member, who does not serve as a director of a ministry with its own subsidiary council and governing constitution will be expected to offer to serve on the staff of Falcon Youth Camp one session each year.

c. Discipleship Ministries Council Members who do not serve as a director of a ministry with its own subsidiary council and governing constitution will make themselves available when possible to assist in Talent Quest and other Discipleship Ministries programs.

d. Discipleship Ministries Council Members are expected to use their talents and expertise in ministry to help develop and offer training opportunities to the Conference through the Discipleship Ministries Department.

C. Structure

1. The conference Discipleship Ministries department will include the following departments under its purview: Adult Ministries, Children's Ministries, Youth Ministries, Men's Ministries, Sunday School/Systematic Bible Study, Royal Rangers, Women's Ministries, Girls' Ministries, Stewardship Ministries, and Worship-Music Ministries.

2. Conference discipleship ministries will provide oversight for a number of ministries and departments, some of which will have their own governing councils and constitutions. The purpose for seating members on the discipleship ministries council with portfolios is to provide a means for connecting these ministries with the vision of the director for discipleship ministries, toward accomplishing the stated primary goal in their respective contexts, with the intended result that spiritual growth will lead to service and evangelism. The discipleship ministries department of the North Carolina conference is fully committed to supporting the goals of discipleship ministries in each ministry under its purview by providing any guidance, support and encouragement necessary to successfully achieve consistent progress in spiritual formation throughout the conference.

D. Specifics

1. The following departments and ministries will benefit from the direct oversight of the Discipleship Ministries Department: Adult Ministries, Children's Ministries, Youth Ministries, Sunday School/Systematic Bible Study, Royal Rangers, and Music Ministries.

2. The following ministries will benefit from a cooperative relationship with the Discipleship Ministries Department, designed to promote and enhance spiritual formation, and to improve communication, planning and the formation and implementation of strategies: Men's Ministries, Women's Ministries, Girls' Ministries, and Stewardship Ministries,

3. Financial and Reporting Considerations

a. Ministries under the purview of the Discipleship Ministries Department which have historically relied upon the Discipleship Ministries Department for processing, oversight, receipt and disbursement of funds (i.e. ministries without their own councils, constitutions and/or bank accounts), will continue to operate under the current arrangements.

b. Ministries under the purview of the Discipleship Ministries Department which have historically operated under the direction of their own councils and constitutions and which have maintained their own bank accounts and records will continue to operate under the current arrangements of their respective departments. Specifically this means that Women's Ministries, Men's Ministries, and Girls' Ministries, for example, will continue to raise, track and disburse funds for projects, benevolence and ministry expenses as they currently do.

c. The portion of any departmental expenses now under the purview of Discipleship Ministries, and that are currently defrayed from the administrative budget of the conference, will be processed through Discipleship ministries.

d. All departments represented on the Discipleship Ministries Council will be expected to report at the quarterly Discipleship Ministries Council meetings, and to provide up to date copies of their financial reports, where applicable.

II. RESOLUTIONS

A. All local church discipleship ministries should pay tithes to their respective conference Discipleship Ministries departments on all undesignated receipts. Explanation: all local church ministries with subsidiary departments now under the purview of the Discipleship Ministries department should continue to pay tithes to their respective department's treasuries on all undesignated receipts. For example – local Women's Ministries will continue to send a tithe to the North Carolina Women's Ministries treasury. Sunday School/Systematic Bible Study will continue to send a tithe to the Discipleship Ministries treasury (in Falcon).

B. All who hold leadership and teaching positions in Discipleship Ministries, both on the Conference and local church level shall be faithful in paying their full tithes into the church or Conference.

C. Youth pastors and all who hold credentials in the North Carolina Conference and those who are involved in youth and children's ministries are encouraged to volunteer one session of service to Falcon Youth Camp each year.

D. Senior pastors with staff are encouraged, wherever feasible, to invite youth and children's ministry staff to volunteer one session to Falcon Youth Camp each year without penalty.

E. The Discipleship Ministries Department is committed to supporting the vital ministry of systematic Bible study for the purpose of maturing the saints and for developing the spiritual, biblical and doctrinal integrity of the local church. Therefore…

1. Pastors and churches of the North Carolina Conference are encouraged to take advantage of the training and resources made available by the Discipleship Ministries Department for the revitalization of the ministries in the local church, which are represented by the Discipleship Ministries Department, including Sunday School and/or Systematic Bible Study, Women's Ministries, Girls' Ministries, Men's Ministries, Stewardship Ministries, Youth and Children Ministries, and Adult Ministries.
2. Pastors and leaders of the local church are encouraged to take a fresh look at local church programs with a view to taking steps to revitalize the ministry focused on promoting spiritual formation in the local church, through either a renewed commitment to an existing program or structure, or through innovative planning and restructuring.

F. In view of the fact that 43% of adults were saved before they reached 13 years of age,[1] the Discipleship Ministries Department is committed to Children's Ministries that is ministry to children *before* they reach their teens.

1. Pastors, youth pastors and children's ministries leaders are encouraged to take advantage of the resources provided by the Discipleship Ministries Department, including annual training events, for Children's Ministries.
2. Children's Ministries leaders are encouraged to make contact with the Children's Ministries representative on the Discipleship Ministries Council and to explore ideas and resources available for Children's Ministries beyond those offered by the Discipleship Ministries Department.

G. Each local church is strongly encouraged to participate in the annual Discipleship Ministries emphasis offering.

H. The Discipleship Ministries department shall offer conference wide and district training events each year for the purpose of providing relevant and practical resources for equipping local Discipleship Ministries departments.

I. The Department will endeavor to provide resources and training for Hispanic and other ethnic groups in their native language where possible. Assistance will be offered to help these communities develop strong programs in their churches.

J. The Department will continue to sponsor the college scholarship program, making scholarships available to qualified applicants who apply and meet the requirements laid down

---

[1] cf. The Barna Report at
http://www.barna.org/FlexPage.aspx?Page=BarnaUpdate&BarnaUpdateID=172

in the Discipleship Ministries scholarship constitution. Local churches are encouraged to establish scholarships for students from their churches who attend one of these schools.

K. The Department will continue to promote IPHC and affiliate institutions of higher learning and encourage our young people and ministerial students to attend these schools.

L. The Department in conjunction with the Conference Council will work toward developing a program that would offer ministers, church workers, and laity of the North Carolina Conference college level theological education through extension courses and the Conference School of Ministries.

M. The Department will serve as a catalyst to promote the highest standard of Christian living with respect to morals and values in the home, church, community, nation, and world. The Department will promote programs that encourage Christians to maintain the highest standards of holiness in words, thoughts, deeds, relationships, and outward appearance in order to reinforce our witness to the world of the love of Christ. "You are the light of the world... Let your light shine before men, that they may see your good deeds and praise your father in heaven." (Matthew 5:14, 16).

Respectfully Submitted,
Paul Evans, Chairman
Janice Marshburn
Ronnie Basden
Joey Leggett
Karen Lucas
Kevin Mooring
Jon Oliver

2010 EVANGELISM AND WORLD MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

I. INTRODUCTION AND STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

In Acts 1:8, Jesus Himself left His church the responsibility for world evangelization, "Ye shall receive power after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you; and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth". The mandate that the Lord gives us in this passage requires that we as His church develop strategies to reach the unsaved locally, regionally, cross-culturally, and internationally. Every local church and every believer are to take to heart the injunction of Our Lord to reach out to the lost on these four fronts. The two avenues whereby each church and each believer may fulfill task of world evangelization are local evangelism and world missions. Jesus said unto His disciples, "The harvest truly is plenteous, but the laborers are few; pray you therefore the Lord of the harvest, that He will send forth laborers into His Harvest." (Matthew 9:37,38). In obedience to the commands of our Lord, each Church must develop local ministries to reach those dying without Christ and each Church must pray for and fund the workers God calls into the fields of harvest. As the hour is critical each member of each constituent church of the North Carolina Conference must take seriously and personally this Divine mandate. We, as your Committee on Evangelism and World Missions, submit these recommendations as a method to unite in spreading the glorious Gospel both near and far.

II. OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

A. There shall be a Director of Evangelism and World Missions (referred to henceforth in this report as "the Director") elected by the Quadrennial Conference.

B. The Director shall serve as head of both the Evangelism Board and the World Missions Committee, coordinating the activities and ministries of both departments.

C. The Director shall serve full-time. The Conference Executive Council shall determine his/her salary and benefits.

D. The Director's job description shall include such functions as coordinating summer internship programs; recruiting and training evangelism pastors and church planters; monitoring and evaluating churches on the Evangelism Program; investigating and recommending locations for new churches; planning funding for evangelism projects; training effective resource individuals throughout the Conference and establishing growth goals.

E. The Director shall be encouraged to avail himself/herself of opportunities to learn and develop, attending all such workshops and seminars as are consistent with the responsibilities of his/her office.

F. He/she shall place a high priority on staying abreast of current trends in World Evangelization, keeping the Conference in the vanguard of the work of God. In order to insure the integration of our endeavors into the General Church's goals, the Director should avail himself/herself of training opportunities in soul winning, church growth, and church planting.

G. The Director shall maintain a variety of resources relating to personal evangelism, church growth, revitalization, spiritual growth, and shall make these available to the churches.

III. ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

A. Conference

1. The Conference Executive Council, in consultation with the Director, shall appoint an Evangelism Board which shall consist of the Conference Superintendent as chairman, the Conference Director of Evangelism and World Missions, and the District Directors.
2. The Conference Executive Council, in consultation with the Director, shall appoint an individual to serve as Director of Evangelism and World Missions for each district.
3. The Conference Executive Council, in consultation with the Director, shall designate a World Missions Committee.

a. Composition of the World Missions Committee shall be:
   1) Conference Bishop as Chairman
   2) The Director
   3) One member from the Conference Evangelism Board
   4) One member from the Conference Women's Ministries Board
   5) One member from the Conference Discipleship Ministries Council
   6) One member from the Conference Men's Ministry Board
   7) One Anglo pastor at large
   8) One layman at large
   9) One Ethnic pastor

b. Conference Department heads will be invited to the meetings as Advisory members.

c. This committee shall meet as often as necessary to develop, promote, and correlate the Conference and General World Missions program, but no less than twice annually.

4. The Evangelism Board, in consultation with the Director, shall appoint various ethnic coordinators as necessary. These individuals shall be amenable directly to the Director, and their job descriptions shall be written by the Director and adopted by the Evangelism Board.

B. District
1. The Evangelism Board, in consultation with the Director, shall develop and revise the job description for District Unit Personnel.
2. The Evangelism Board in consultation with the Director shall appoint District units.
   a. Composition of each Unit shall be:
      1) The District Director (A Pastor)
      2) A Unit Secretary, who shall be a minister
      3) A Pastor
      4) A layman
      5) That the Ethnic diversity of our Conference be represented on the District Units where possible.
   b. Each District Unit shall plan, coordinate, promote, and execute the agendas of both the Evangelism and World Missions Departments.
   c. The Evangelism Board, with recommendation from the Evangelism Director, shall fill any vacancy occurring on a District Unit during the Quadrennium.

C. Local Church
1. Each local church board shall work with the pastor to ensure that opportunities for evangelism and spiritual growth are provided throughout the year, to include (but not limited to) revivals, seminars, and workshops, and to ensure that evangelists and speakers at such opportunities are adequately compensated.
2. Each local church shall have a Missions Director, who is to be appointed by the pastor and church board,.
3. Each local church should also have a local World Missions Board to assist the local Director and pastor in promotion of World Missions.

IV. SPECIFIC PROGRAM RELATING TO EVANGELISM

A. Conference
1. The main thrust of this Department shall be the encouraging, teaching, and implementing effective soul winning strategies for the clergy and churches of the North Carolina Conference, enabling them to reach out to their communities for the purpose of reaching the lost. This shall be accomplished focusing on three priorities.
   a. PERSONAL SOUL WINNING. In view of the fact that much effective soul winning is based on an existing relationship between the

"evangelist" and the evangelized, the Director shall continue to promote aggressive and effective soul winning programs throughout the Conference. Such programs include Friendship Evangelism, The Contagious Christian, Evangelism Explosion and Reach 3.Plant3.

b. REVITALIZING EXISTING CHURCHES. In order for existing churches to be effective in soul winning, they must be spiritually and organizationally healthy. The Director will work with the pastor in leading churches that have plateaued or are in decline, in remedial church growth strategies. The Director will attempt to customize such strategies for any local church and pastor committed to their particular church's revitalization.

c. PLANTING NEW CHURCHES. As research has shown that the most effective evangelism often occurs as a newly organized church experiences a surge of growth, the Director shall continue a strong emphasis on organizing new churches as a means of reaching the unsaved. He/she will also continue to promote the Reach 3/Plant 3 program throughout the Conference with a goal to become a church planting movement.

2. Recognizing the importance for on-the-field training of our ministerial students, the Director should work with students, pastors, churches, and with our colleges and other schools approved by the Evangelism Board in arranging summer internships.
   a. When such an internship is confirmed, the Evangelism Department shall pay a supplement to the participating church.
   b. The Director and Evangelism Board shall set the amount of such supplements, but it should be no less than $400.00.
   c. To be eligible the church must provide at least an eight-week internship.
   d. The Director should have available for consultation with the churches a list of students seeking such internship.
3. The Director and his board shall plan district and area training sessions on vital evangelism themes, with promotion of the programs continuing in the District Fellowship Conferences.
4. The Director and Evangelism Board shall promote the Mission M-25 Ministry of our General Church with its four-fold outreach, Jail-Prison, Rehabilitation-Recovery, Homeless-Hungry and Biker-Motorcycle Club.
5. Current mileage reimbursement allowed by the IRS shall be paid to the Board Members when traveling on Director – approved Evangelism Department business.
6. The Director, in consultation with the Evangelism Board, shall determine the criteria for admitting and continuing churches on the Conference Evangelism program for oversight and financial support.
7. The Evangelism Board shall determine the number of full-time evangelists supplemented by the Department. In order to receive this supplement he/she must be a full-time evangelist who meets the criteria set by the Evangelism Board and approved by the Conference Executive Council. He/she must submit a written revival schedule each quarter in advance. The Conference Evangelism Board shall approve all requests for supplement.
   a. Those approved by the Board as Conference Evangelists shall receive supplements as approved by the Evangelism Board.
   b. The Evangelism Board shall determine the amounts of supplements and gifts.
   c. The Evangelism Board shall determine the continuing eligibility of Conference evangelists.
8. The Evangelism Department shall encourage retired ministers, bi-vocational ministers, holders of Local Church Minister's Licenses, and laymen to become involved in church planting projects in the conference, making themselves available to be trained and used in Department projects.

9. The Evangelism Board will determine the eligibility of a full-time pastor to receive supplemental income from the Department if he is also receiving secular income. The Board shall determine the supplemental status of the church that the minister pastors.
10. Each pastor and evangelist is strongly urged to consider enrolling in the Graduate School program offered by the Southwestern Christian University. The Evangelism Board may offer incentives, supplements, and scholarships toward the cost of this program as it deems feasible

B. District
1. The District Units shall meet at the call of the District Director, who shall determine the time, place and frequency of such meetings.
2. The District Units shall execute and promote the Evangelism Program as developed by the Director and the Evangelism Board.
3. The District Units shall assist the District Directors in disseminating information on the Evangelism emphasis being promoted by the Conference and urging cooperation and participation of District churches and pastors.
4. The District Units shall assist the District Directors in promoting fellowship among the District pastors and churches.
5. The District Units shall assist the District Directors in laboring to fulfill the growth goals projected for their districts.

C. Local Church
1. As the local church is the institution Jesus had in mind when He said, "I will build my church", we recognize the local church as the primary evangelizing agency of the Kingdom of God.
2. Every pastor should accept the challenge of the Reach 3/Plant 3 program by promoting within the congregation an effective method of personal soul-winning. Each church should be actively involved in training people for evangelism.
3. The leadership of each local church should accept the regional and cross-cultural challenge of the Reach 3/Plant 3 program by seeking appropriate locations and opportunities for church planting among both the Anglo and non-Anglo ethnic population. These opportunities should be brought to the attention of the District Director or the Conference Evangelism department.
4. Each pastor and board shall promote the M-25 Ministry of the General Church with its four-fold outreach. Pastors are encouraged to appoint a local church point man/woman who will lead this ministry under the director of the Pastor.

V. SPECIFIC PROGRAM RELATING TO WORLD MISSIONS.

A. Conference
1. The Conference missions committee will meet as often as necessary to develop, promote, and correlate the Conference and General World Missions Program, but no less than twice annually.
2. The job description of the Conference Director of Evangelism and World Missions include those responsibilities recorded in the General World Missions Director's Manual as well as those developed by the Conference Missions Committee and approved by the Conference Executive Council.
3. The Director and Conference Missions Committee shall set annual goals and promote these goals to the churches using various methods such as correspondence, training seminars, Missions F.E.S.T., rallies, conventions, the Evangel, Mission meals, etc.
4. The Director shall keep an accurate record of the expenses involved in facilitating the Conference World Missions Program and shall turn in these approved expenses to the General World Missions Department for reimbursement.
5. The Conference shall continue to provide residences rent-free, as long as economically feasible to Pentecostal Holiness missionaries, to include the Johnny Brooks Home and the Mollie Culbreth Evans Missions Home, located in Falcon and the Jackie Wilson Missions Home in Clinton. The Director

shall supervise these residences, raise funds for renovation as necessary, and be responsible for overall operation of these homes. Missionaries who use these facilities will reimburse the Conference for their utilities. The Director shall investigate the possibilities of establishing other missionary apartment and/or homes within the Conference.

6. The Director will be provided space in the Evangel for the purpose of promotion and sharing missions' information and material.
7. The Director shall continue to expand the Conference World Missions mailing list network to include all pastors, local Directors, and other persons in the North Carolina Conference interested in world missions. The purpose of this network is to report missions' news, missionary needs, etc., and to serve as a prayer network.
8. The Director shall inform the local churches of promotional materials that are available from the General World Missions Department, and shall keep a good supply of these materials on hand at the Conference Ministry Center.
9. The Conference Missions Committee shall continue the system of recognition and reward for those churches and pastors who excel in world missions promotion and/or fund raising.
10. The Director shall designate "non-designated conference missions' monies" for N.C. Conference missionaries and special projects of critical need.
11. The Conference Missions Committee shall continue to sponsor at least one day of training for pastors and local Directors annually (Missions F.E.S.T.) and also sponsor district training events as feasible.
12. The Director will meet with individual District Directors as necessary and will plan one District Director's Workshop annually for the purpose of training and informing them of the World Missions Programs.
13. The Director should attempt to coordinate with "Men of Action" of the Men's Ministries and the General World Missions Department in order to initiate work projects on various mission fields.

B. District
   1. The job description of the District Directors shall include those duties recorded in the General World Missions Director's Manual as well as those developed by the Conference Missions Committee.
   2. The overall purpose of the District Director with regard to World Missions is to be the extension of the Conference Director of World Missions into the District.

C. Local Church
   1. The local Missions Director and Local Missions Board shall assist the pastor in promoting missions in the church, endeavoring to coordinate the missions program into the total program of the local church
      a. Each local church Missions Board shall set and promote to the church annual goals for World Missions.
      b. Each Missions Board shall devise a strategy for their church's participation in the annual "Global Outreach Offering", using materials and resources available from the Conference Director.
      c. The local Missions Director and as many members as possible of the Local Missions Board shall attend all District and Conference World Missions events.
      d. The Local Missions Director shall keep a supply of mission's promotional materials for distribution to members.
      e. The Local Missions Director shall endeavor to get the "MISSION'S UPDATE" into each member's home.
      f. The Local Missions Director and members of the local Missions Board shall be informed of the local church's missionaries (their needs, work assignments, etc.) and report to the church regularly.
      g. They shall see that the W.I.N. Director, each family and each prayer warrior in the church has a copy of the Prayer Link.

2. Each local church shall set a Sunday each month as "World Missions Sunday". World Missions "Faith Commitment" contributions and World Missions offerings are to be received on this Sunday.
3. Each local church is encouraged to adopt a local "World Missions budget", utilizing faith commitments to missions and missionaries. Once a church commits to support a missionary, notice shall be sent to the Conference Missions Director and to the missionary.
4. Each local church shall strive to observe a special Annual Missions Emphasis (F.E.S.T., convention, rally, international meal, etc.) and if at all possible, missionaries should be given missionaries' salary and support during the local emphasis. It is a goal of the department that each church in the Conference have at least one missionary they support and pray for regularly.
5. Recognizing that children around the world are in crisis, every church in the North Carolina Conference should participate in the "People to People" program and consider adopting at least one child per church family.
6. Since our missionaries are dependent on the prayers and support of local churches to survive and remain on the field, every church in the Conference should have a missionary speaker once a quarter and allow these missionaries to take "Faith Commitments".
7. Each local pastor and church should accept the international challenge of the Reach 3/Plant 3 program by striving to support a church plant on the mission field. The N.C. Conference will emphasize churches "Mothering" daughter churches.

VI. CONCLUSION

With heartfelt gratitude we express appreciation to the pastors, churches, and church members for their support in the outreach of Evangelism and World Missions programs. With special thanks to the Lord we acknowledge the growth of Hispanic ministry. We also give thanks because during this past quadrennium, we have expanded to include several African-American congregations. The development of a multi-ethnic/cultural conference is now being fulfilled. We are humbly grateful for record-setting accomplishments with regard to missionary support and World Missions projects. We praise the Lord for His miraculous blessings, and we prayerfully request your continue participation and cooperation that the coming quadrennium will be the most effective ever. In the words of Psalm 118:23, "This is the Lord's doing; it is marvelous in our eyes. To God be the Glory, Great things He hath done."

Respectfully Submitted:
Reverend Richard Robinson, Chairman
Reverend Idelfonso Vargas
Reverend Kevin Robinson
Reverend Patsy Vaughn
Mr. Lance Hall
Mr. Ernie Hall

2010 FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

"God's work done in God's way will never lack God's supply."
Hudson Taylor, Missionary to China (1832-1905)

***"And God is able to make all grace abound toward you; that ye, always having all sufficiency in all things, may abound to every good work:"* 2 Corinthians 9:8**

Recognizing that Biblical Stewardship requires accountability to God and man (Hebrews 13:17) and knowing that the eyes of the government and the world are on the Church, and being confident that the blessing of God is essential if we are to see the growth for which we are praying and working, and understanding that all the churches of the North Carolina Conference have entered into a covenant agreement to be unified part of the greater body of Christ, and in particular, members of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church, we call all our ministers, churches and members to a renewed commitment to Biblical Stewardship and responsibility. This commitment will place them and their ministries in a position of abundant blessing from God (Malachi 3:10-12)
In keeping with the requirements of the Manual of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church (IPHC) and the North Carolina Conference By-Laws, we your committee on Finance submit the following:

I. LOCAL CHURCH BOARDS AND OFFICIALS
- A. No person shall hold any position of teaching or leadership in any department of the local church unless he or she pays their ~~full~~ tithe into the Pentecostal Holiness Church. While everyone is encouraged to give offerings to building funds, missions, schools, and other approved conference and denominational needs, such offerings are not to be considered tithe.
- B. All reports and monies from either church secretaries or credentialed ministers shall be mailed in time to arrive at the North Carolina Conference Ministry Center by the tenth day of each month.
- C. Each local church Administrative Council or Council-appointed committee, with pastoral advice, shall prepare an annual calendar year budget. Church membership shall be allowed access to the budget planning and development process. This budget shall be adopted by the pastor and church Administrative Council for presentation to the church body.
- D. All churches shall report monthly, and annually to the Conference all monies received.
- E. Churches shall not divert income that is derived from tithes and other non-designated sources into special accounts or funds to avoid payment of Tithe.
- F. All Churches should pay their tithe (10%) before undertaking any other commitments.
- G. Churches are encouraged to practice good stewardship in the area of church indebtedness and debt retirement.

II. MINISTER'S SALARIES AND BENEFITS
- A. SENIOR (or LEAD) PASTORS: Churches should provide the senior or lead pastor a generous salary plus housing, utilities, and benefits according to the following guidelines set forth as a minimum where feasible.
  1. TRAVEL: Churches are encouraged to use an accountable reimbursement plan for travel and other professional expenses. Travel is to be reimbursed at the IRS-approved rate.
  2. INSURANCE: Churches should pay the pastor's family health care insurance premium or establish and fund a flexible spending account (Cafeteria Plan) for medical expenses. The church should also consider disability insurance and term life insurance during the pastor's tenure at the church.
  3. SELF-EMPLOYMENT TAX: The church should pay the pastor's total self-employment tax due on compensation from the church.
  4. RETIREMENT: In harmony with the recommendation of the IPHC Manual for fringe benefits, we recommend that each local church pay the pastor's retirement in the amount of at least (7%) to the General Retirement Annuity program and the

amount designated by the conference to the North Carolina Conference Retirement Program.

5. HOUSING: Each church should provide a parsonage or housing allowance and utilities to include, but not limited to, heat, electricity, water, phone basic rate, and garbage service. Where a parsonage is provided the church is encouraged to contribute to a housing equity escrow account for their pastor.
6. SPECIAL DAYS: The Church Board should consider at least a week's salary for the pastor as a Christmas gift and for Pastor Appreciation Day. They should consider an appropriate gift for Birthday and Anniversary. The Pastor's Family should be given consideration as well.
7. PROPERTY INSURANCE: The church should include coverage for the contents of the parsonage and the minister's furnishings in their total insurance package. Consideration should also be given for full coverage of the pastor's belongings in the church office.
8. CONTINUING EDUCATION: The church is encouraged to pay the cost of continuing education for the pastor relative to meeting requirements to maintain ministerial credentials as adopted by the General Conference.
9. REVIVALS: Full-time pastors shall be permitted to conduct three one-week revivals or their equivalent each year.
10. VACATION: Ministers should receive vacation with pay according to the following schedule that is based upon total years in full-time ministry.

    1-5 years: 2 weeks
    6-14 years: 3 weeks
    15 years, up: 4 weeks

    If at the time of a pastoral change a Pastor has not had all his due vacation he should be compensated for all unused vacation time accrued during the current year.
11. OUTSIDE WORK: In the event a church is unable to compensate the Pastor according to these guidelines, the pastor shall be permitted to work outside the church in order to properly provide for his/her family.
12. SALARY REVIEW: Pastor's salaries shall be reviewed annually as adopted by the General Conference and a copy of the salary review should be mailed to the North Carolina Conference Ministry Center. Churches are encouraged to establish a cost of living adjustment (COLA) at least equal to the annual Social Security COLA as a minimum salary adjustment consideration.

B. ASSOCIATE PASTORS AND OTHER FULL-TIME MINISTERIAL STAFF:
Each local church shall provide the full-time Associate Pastors and ministers and staff adequate salary. Fair consideration should also be given for all benefit items listed above for the Senior (or Lead) Pastor.

C. FULL-TIME EVANGELISTS
To insure that our evangelists are properly compensated, we recommend:

1. Churches employing full-time evangelists (those deriving their major support from revivals) should pay them no less than the salary of their pastor per week plus travel. In addition, churches are encouraged to receive free will offerings for the evangelist.
2. Revivals embracing two weekends shall be considered two full weeks in terms of compensation.
3. In the event a church cancels a revival with a full-time evangelist without giving the evangelist at least a 30-day notice, the church should pay the evangelist if he/she is unable to fill that time slot in his/her schedule.

III. CONFERENCE

A. The following budget allocations shall be made for this quadrennium:

1. Conference Discipleship Ministries - 8%
2. Conference Evangelism - 16%
3. Conference Retirement - 24%

4. Conference Sabbatical and Ministerial Care Program – ½% (.5%): the Conference Executive Council shall maintain an appropriate fund balance for use in a Sabbatical and Ministerial Care program. Surplus funds may be used for other purposes as the Conference Executive Council directs.
5. Conference Administration and Capital Improvements – 51.5%

B. The Conference Executive Council shall make appropriate monetary gifts to IPHC and IPHC-Affiliate colleges annually during this quadrennium.

C. Conference Personnel Salaries.
1. Salaries of all Conference personnel shall be reviewed annually and adjusted as deemed appropriate by the Conference Executive Council.
2. In addition and separate from the salaries of Conference Officials, the Conference Executive Council shall pay appropriate benefits as defined in this report.
3. Ministers on full-time assignment at the Conference Ministry Center will receive vacation and revival benefits according to the guidelines governing his/her department.

D. A ministerial tuition scholarship of $500.00 shall be awarded to ministerial students holding credentials with the North Carolina Conference of the IPHC, who are attending an IPHC or IPHC - affiliate college in preparation for full-time ministry. This scholarship shall be awarded during their Junior and/or Senior years. Students must apply for this scholarship on a form provided by the Conference Ministry Center.

F. IPHC Women's Ministries
1. The Women's Ministries shall be the bearer of the Conference gifts to our IPHC and IPHC-affiliate schools and shall present them at the "Feasts of Ingathering" or other designated school event.
2. Due to the growth of the Women's Ministries department and the demands this position places on the conference Women's Ministries director, the Conference Executive Council should continue to move toward a full-time salaried Women's Ministries director and include this salary in the Conference budget as soon as the funds are available.

G. Falcon Children's Home
1. That each pastor, in cooperation with the Women's Ministries, orient his/her local church Administrative Council and congregation with various ways of supporting this ministry.
2. Giving to and attending Harvest Train (Tuesday before Thanksgiving each year).
3. Memorial and honorary gifts
4. General Clothing Fund
5. Special Christmas emphasis with visits, cottage or campus parties, and assistance of the home in providing presents to the children.
6. The home's on-going needed supplies throughout the year by the home can be met through individuals, local churches, retail, wholesale and other organizations.

God has given called and anointed ministers to the Church "for the perfecting of the saints for the work of ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ." (Ephesians 4:12) We commend the churches of the North Carolina Conference for the high esteem in which they hold these God-called men and women and for the resources they devote to enable them to fulfill the work to which God has called them.

Respectfully Submitted,
Oris Hubbard, Chairman
Ferrell Hardison
Bud Tedder
Tim Marriner
Moses King
Roland Harrell
Eduardo Gonzalez
W.F. Carr

2010 BYLAWS COMMITTEE REPORT

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BYAWS

MINISTER`S RECORDS

1. All clergy shall keep a record of their work, number of sermons preached, and personal finances on forms provided by the conference.
2. Names of all deceased ministers shall be listed in the Conference Minutes.
3. A complete roster of local churches with complete addresses, including rural routes, highway numbers, zip codes, and telephone numbers shall be included in the Minutes and listed on the conference website. These churches are to be listed by districts.
4. Reports by both Church Secretary and Ministers shall be mailed in time to arrive at the Conference office by the tenth of each month. All churches shall report monthly and annually to the Conference. Annual reports are due in the Conference Office by January 10.
5. Churches and church Secretaries/Treasurers with Internet access should make every effort to use the new IPHC web-based reporting system.

PASTORAL CHANGES

1. Each church voting for pastor shall use official ballots which are approved by the General Conference.
2. All voting for pastor must be conducted within the guidelines as set forth in the Manual of the International Pentecostal Holiness church. No exceptions will be allowed.
3. All churches and ministers shall work directly through the Conference Bishop when a pastoral change is desired.
4. If a pastor desires to move from his church, his request shall be in writing to the Conference Bishop. A second letter, which will be filed with the church in the event the Pastor moves, shall be sent to the Conference Bishop indicating the Pastor's desire to be moved, but not including personal information such as motives, personalities involved, etc.

MINISTERIAL CANDIDATES-LICENSING AND ORDINATION

1. Application for admission into the Conference shall be made to the Conference Bishop.
2. Each candidate for the ministry shall be a member of a local International Pentecostal Holiness Church at the time of his/her application for credentials.
3. All candidates shall satisfy the committee on Examination and /or Conference Executive Council that they have met the requirements of the General Conference Manual for license and ordination.
4. The Committee on Examination or the Conference Executive Council shall not consider the application of any person for membership into the Conference for license who does not have the sponsorship of at least one Pentecostal Holiness minister who will vouch for his or her character. A criminal background check shall be made on each candidate by the Conference.
5. The Committee on Examination shall examine all candidates carefully regarding doctrine and reputation. Each candidate shall provide a credit report no more than six months old. The personal credit report shall not be distributed to the Committee but shall be reported on to the Committee by the Chairman, the Conference Superintendent.
6. All candidates for license and ordination shall have completed the courses of studies approved by the General Conference or equivalent offered by any college approved by the Conference Executive Council.
7. The Committee on Examination, comprised of eight clergy members, shall continue to function in examining ministerial candidates. Two members shall be elected at each annual session to serve for four years on a rotating basis. The Hispanic Leadership Board shall examine Spanish speaking candidates and make proper recommendations to the Conference or Conference Executive Council.

DEEDS

No property shall be accepted in the Conference with a revertible clause in the deed. All deeds to church property shall be drawn in harmony with the specific guidelines as set forth in the International Pentecostal Holiness Church Manual.

LOCAL CHURCH BOARDS

1. Eligibility for selection and tenure of service on the Church Leadership Team (Elders, Deacons, Board Members) will be determined by the local church in harmony with the guidelines set forth in the International Pentecostal Holiness Church Manual.
2. The local church shall refrain from electing to the Official Board more than one member of an immediate family (husband-wife, parent-child, brother-sister, brother-brother, sister-sister) in its congregation, except in cases where it is unavoidable.
3. The local church shall not elect more than one member of an immediate family to church or departmental treasurers' offices.
4. Each member of the local church who serves in any official capacity shall be required to furnish evidence that he or she pays tithes into the church where he or she may serve.

RESOLUTIONS

All resolutions offered from the floor of the Conference shall bear the signatures equal to the number of persons on the Resolutions committee. The resolution shall be submitted in writing.

FINANCES-MINISTER AND CHURCH

1. In pastoral changes, the local church shall be responsible for the moving of the incoming pastor.
2. Each local church shall support the IPHC and N.C. Conference budgets by submitting a tithe (10%) of its income from regular tithes and offerings (all undesignated income) to the Conference Ministry Center on a monthly basis. The Conference Treasurer will forward to the IPHC Global Ministry Center the portion of all receipts mandated by the General Conference. In the case of a local church's failure to comply with this covenant agreement, the Conference Bishop may ask for an explanation for the delay. Churches who keep this financial covenant with the IPHC and N.C. Conference are encouraged to earmark special offerings. All funds raised for World Missions Ministries, Evangelism, Falcon Children's Home, Education and other designated ministries are to be sent to the Conference Ministry Center on a monthly basis and forwarded accordingly.
3. All members of the Conference shall pay one hundred percent (100%) of their tithes into the Conference. Members who fail to comply with this regulation will be subject to the disciplines provided by the International Pentecostal Holiness Church Manual. The Conference Bishop may notify such members as to their delinquency by letter quarterly. All tithes are to be paid on or before the tenth of each month.
4. In addition to the tithe, all active members (those not retired shall pay the current rate of their income as set by the Conference Executive Council yearly for Conference Retirement. Failure to do this forfeits one from drawing retirement benefits for the year (s) not paid.
5. Recommendations for salaries, benefits, etc. for Conference Officials, Pastors, Associate Pastors, etc. are to be found in the current Conference Finance Report.
6. The Conference Bishop shall confer with the church boards in the matter of Pastoral support where the need is apparent.
7. The rate for official travel shall be the current rate set by the Internal Revenue Service.
8. The Conference Treasurer shall be authorized to pay the moving expenses for one move of a retired minister up to the limit set by the Conference Executive Council.
9. All salaries and benefits including mileage received by the Conference personnel shall be included in the Conference Treasurer's Report.

VACATIONS

The Conference Bishop shall be given vacation on the same basis as pastors. He shall be permitted to conduct three revival campaigns outside the Conference boundaries at his discretion and any compensation for such services shall not apply on his salary.

Full-time pastors shall be permitted to conduct three one-week revivals or their equivalent each year. Ministers on full-time assignment will receive vacation and revival benefits according to the guidelines governing his/her department but not less than applies to pastors.

LOCAL CHURCH - MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

1. All evangelistic campaigns, prayer meetings, or religious exercises conducted by members within a radius of one mile of a local church shall be under the supervision of the local pastor. Any effort to start a new church must be under the supervision of the Conference Bishop and the Evangelism Director.
2. Ministers shall conduct themselves in keeping with appropriate ministerial ethics when making visits to former pastorates and shall not engage in any activity or conversation that would cause confusion and create a lack of cooperation of the church with the current pastor.
3. No pastor or member of a local church shall engage in any effort to solicit absentee votes or to campaign for or against the incumbent pastor. Retired ministers and local evangelists shall refrain from any activity which will have the effect of retarding the growth and progress of the local church which may result in interference with the program of the present pastor.
4. Each minister, when moving from a church, shall leave a complete file of members with addresses and occupations for the incoming pastor. He/she shall also leave a complete file of minutes of all Church Board meetings.

USE OF CONFERENCE FACILITIES

Anyone approved to use the North Carolina Conference facilities at Falcon shall follow the guidelines as established by the Conference Executive Council and shall be responsible for any and all breakage and damage to these properties.

DEATH OF A MINISTER

In the event of the death of a North Carolina Conference minister, the office of the Conference Bishop shall notify the Conference ministers by e-mail and phone tree. The Conference Executive Council Members will be notified first.

CONFERENCE PLANNING

1. The Conference Executive Council will serve as the Nominating Committee and shall determine the name and number of committees needed for all Conference sessions.
2. The Conference Executive Council will set the dates for all Conference training events (not department) and Falcon Camp Meeting.
3. The Conference Executive Council and auxiliary Department leaders shall serve as a planning committee for all Promotional and Quadrennial Conferences.

REVISION OF BYLAWS

The Conference Executive Council shall serve as the Standing Committee on Revision of Bylaws. All revisions shall be recommended to the Conference in session by the Revision Committee. A two-thirds majority vote shall be required to revise the Bylaws.

Respectfully submitted,
Bishop Jim Whitfield
Reverend Danny Nelson
Mrs. Linda Thomas
Reverend Gary Strickland
Reverend Luis Avila
Reverend Oris Hubbard
Reverend Jon Oliver
Reverend Paul Brafford
Reverend Bobby Williams
Reverend Stacy Hilliard

North Carolina Conference
International Pentecostal Holiness Church
Ninety Ninth Annual Conference
August 6, 2010

For many in our world the effort of life is focused on success. For the servant of God, however, the focus is on significance. Success is a measurement of performance or achievement made by peers and is assessed in time. Significance on the other hand is a measurement of essence and value made by God and is assessed in eternity.

Today we recognize five men and their spouses who committed their lives long ago to a focus on significance. Each of them have served with distinction and honor. As their peers, we want to commend them for the success of their years in service. But we also realize the significance of their efforts is still being determined in the lives of those they have touched with the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

One day they will most assuredly hear, "well done good and faithful servant," from the One who loved them and gave Himself for them. But today on August 6, 2010 we, the delegation of the North Carolina Conference, rise to celebrate the life and ministry of these heroes of the faith.

Will you please stand, as Rev. Rudolf and Phyllis Britt, Rev. Charles and Nellie Lou Faulk, Rev. James and Faye Leggett, Rev. Raymond and Jean Whitehurst and Rev. Bobby and Ann Williams enter to take their seats of honor.

PLEASE STAND.....

TODAY WE RECOGNIZE AND EXPRESS APPRECIATION TO:

Reverend Rudolph Lee Britt

Brother Rudolph was saved in the Jones Grove Pentecostal Holiness Church in the summer of 1965 under the ministry of Rev. W.P. Brill. Feeling the call of God on his life to preach, he accepted that call in January of 1966. He received his Missions Workers License in March of 1966.

Rudolph married Phyllis Ellen Thompson on Sunday, August 6, 1967. Both were members of Manley Grove Church in Wayne County. One week later, on Saturday, August 13, during the annual conference he was awarded his License as a minister of the Gospel with the North Carolina Conference of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church. Within the week following Brother Rudolph received a call from Conference Superintendent, Rev. J. Doner Lee, for assignment as pastor of the LaGrange Pentecostal Holiness Church. Rudolph decided that with the help of the Lord he would accept and do his best. Thus, this newly married couple that loved God with all their

hearts began a journey of serving congregations as pastor. In 1970 he received his Ordination.

God blessed this couple with three wonderful sons, Edward Lee, Philip Brian, and Benjamin Jason. The journey has lasted almost 43 years and has included the blessing of many wonderful people along the way.

His pastorates included LaGrange, Fremont, Garland, Albritton, Smithfield, Bailey, Calvary (later changed to Heritage Church), and for the last seven years he served the Roanoke Rapids Pentecostal Holiness Church.

In his own words, "it has been a good life serving in the role of pastor. God has graciously blessed us in so many ways. As we enter a new phase of the journey, we wonder what our Lord has in store for us as we continue to minister for Him. But we know this, what God has started, He will bring to completion."

Thank you Brother Rudolph and Sister Jean for your 43 years of distinguished service to the International Pentecostal Holiness Church and the Kingdom of God.

Rev. Charles Nelson Faulk

Charles Nelson Faulk was born on August 22, 1939 in Duplin County. Prior to his graduation from North Duplin High School in 1956, he joined the Marine Corp where he completed the requirements for his GED. In the fall of 1959, September 18, he married Nellie Lou and together they raised five children, Kat, Sherry, Ernest, David and Tony.

Later in life in 1976 at the age of 37 Brother Charles accepted Jesus Christ as his Savior. Called to preach in the year 2000, he enrolled in a two year study course through Liberty University. When he applied for license as a minister with the North Carolina Conference, he continued his studies and completed additional courses through the IPHC Home Study Course for ministers.

On February 13, 2007 the North Carolina Conference Board approved Brother Charles for his Local Church Minister Certificate. Then on May 19, 2007 Rev. Charles Nelson Faulk was awarded by the North Carolina Conference of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church in its annual conference session his Minister's License.

As Brother Charles states, "I had a late taking off. I was in the Durham hospital and talked a lot with God. That is when I felt the call to preach. I was concerned about me being older, and I felt that God said not to worry and to save my children."

Due to health problems that resulted in the loss of his legs, Brother Charles never preached in a church. There is no list of assignments made by man or the church to

recount, but Brother Charles has remained faithful to the assignment given to him by His loving Lord...SAVE YOUR CHILDREN and serve me in your generation.

Thank you Brother Faulk and Sister Nellie Lou for your brief but faithful service to the International Pentecostal Holiness Church and the Kingdom of God.

Bishop James Daniel Leggett

Rev. James Leggett is the son of James S. Leggett and Hazel Leggett of Williamston, North Carolina. He was converted in 1956 at Bethany Pentecostal Holiness Church during the pastorate of Rev. M.D. McPherson. After receiving the call to the ministry, a call confirmed and amplified while in prayer at the old hand pump that once stood in front of the old Bethany sanctuary, he entered Holmes Bible College where he graduated in 1961 as valedictorian of his class. He received a BA degree from the University of North Carolina at Pembroke in 1970. Because of his pursuit of excellence and the achievement of his ministry, Holmes Bible College later awarded him an honorary Doctorate of Divinity in 1988.

Bishop Leggett received his Mission Workers' License in 1956 at Greenville First Church, was granted license by the North Carolina Conference of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church in 1957 and was ordained in 1960. After pastorates in Swanquarter, Pinetown, and Pembroke, he was assigned to Culbreth Memorial Church here in Falcon.

During his pastorate at Falcon, James Leggett was elected to the North Carolina Conference Board where he served eight years as a board member and four years as assistant conference superintendent. In 1986 he was elected as the North Carolina Conference Superintendent. During his superintendency, he was elected to the position of Assistant General Superintendent and Director of Evangelism USA for the General Church. He was elected the Presiding Bishop in August 1997. He served as the leader of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church for twelve years.

James Leggett served as a writer of the adult quarterly for the Pentecostal Holiness Church Sunday School literature and was a member of the Evangelical Sunday School Curriculum Commission developing outlines for Sunday School literature for several pentecostal denominations over a seven year period. He was editor of the 1996 Evangelism Digest for the National Association of Evangelicals. He taught extension classes for Holmes Bible College and Emmanuel College. He has served as a member of the Emmanuel College Board, and secretary of the Holmes Bible College Board of Trustees.

While at Holmes, James met Faye Watts whom he married in 1961. They have four children: James, Jr., Joseph, Cindy, and John.

Bishop Leggett is currently serving as President of Holmes Bible College, the oldest Pentecostal institution in the world and his alma mater.

Over the years Bishop Leggett has epitomized what is best in human excellence and spiritual devotion. As a husband, father, writer, teacher, educator, pastor and leader, he has distinguished himself and glorified his Lord Jesus Christ.

Thank you Bishop Leggett and Sister Faye for your 53 years of distinguished service to the International Pentecostal Holiness Church and the Kingdom of God.

Rev. Raymond H. Whitehurst

Brother Raymond was born on September 28, 1943 in Edgecombe County. As a young boy of 9 years of age, he accepted Jesus Christ as his personal Savior at the Johnson Memorial Presbyterian Church.

Following his high school graduation and initial years in public employment, he met and married Shelly Jean Johnson on April 3, 1965. To their union was born on November 23, 1970 a beautiful baby girl, Angel, who filled their lives with joy and has given them two granddaughters.

In 1976 the Whitehurst family joined a Baptist church. During this period of his life, Brother Raymond explored his capacities for ministry serving as a Sunday School teacher and deacon in the local church. In addition, because of his commitment to the Word of God, Raymond became a Gideon with Gideon's International and averaged speaking in local churches fifteen times a year over his eight years of service for them.

In 1981 he and his wife joined the Tarboro Pentecostal Holiness Church. While serving as a deacon, Raymond recognized a specific call to the ministry in 1984. His pastor and mentor, Rev. W. M. Wooten, went with him to Falcon to make his application for ministerial credentials. In his letter of recommendation Rev. Wooten stated, "Brother Whitehurst has demonstrated a wonderful Christian character and ministerial calling since he has been with us. His love for men and God comes through to everyone around him. I'm glad to recommend him for the ministry."

With that recommendation and having satisfied the academic and character requirements of the North Carolina Conference of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church for the ministry, Brother Raymond was licensed to preach in 1985. He was later ordained in 1987.

During his years of service, Brother Whitehurst pastored the following churches: Windsor (as a fill-in), Hobgood, Brock's Chapel, Jacksonville and Bethel. Wherever he

served, you were sure to be told when he saw you, "Jesus loves you and I do too." Well Brother Raymond, let us say to you today that Jesus loves you and we all love you and Ms. Jean too.

Thank you Brother Raymond and Sister Jean for your 30 years of distinguished service to the International Pentecostal Holiness Church and the Kingdom of God.

Rev. Bobby Truman Williams

Brother Bobby was born on April 21, 1945 in Pitt County to Rev. Roy O. and Kathleen Hardee Williams. Accepting Jesus Christ as his personal Savior in 1961 at the age of 16, Bobby felt the call to preach during a Piney Grove Camp Meeting service on a Saturday night of that same year. As Bobby recounts, "the preacher was speaking on the subject of the New Jerusalem and I heard the voice of the Lord saying to me, 'Bobby, obey and preach the Gospel.'" His response to this all important call was a simple and straight forward "YES." The following year, 1962, Brother Bobby received his Missions Workers' License. This same year he was assigned the Washington Pentecostal Holiness Church.

Two great things happened to Brother Bobby in 1963. He was licensed to preach for the North Carolina Conference of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church and he married Gloria Anne Hill of Vanceboro, N.C. After their marriage, Bobby continued to pastor the Washington congregation for a year before the two of them left for Emmanuel College where Bobby earned an Associate of Arts degree. Upon completion of his studies, Bobby returned to North Carolina where he was ordained in 1966. He and Anne have two children: John and Tyanne.

Brother Bobby has been a lifelong learner and an example to others of the value of adding to one's educational experience. Rev. Williams has a Bachelor of Arts degree from East Carolina University where he graduated with honors. In addition, he is the recipient of an Advanced Science and Math Certificate from the University of North Carolina. Realizing that ministry extends beyond the doors of the church, Brother Bobby as an ordained minister of the Gospel served for 15 years as the Office Manager for Pitt County Memorial Hospital.

As a pastor, Brother Bobby and Sister Anne served the following congregations: Robersonville, Red Springs, Roper, New Bern, Shelmerdine and Kinston First. At the direction of the Conference Bishop and Council, he has served as a valuable interim pastor for the St. Paul, Tarboro First and Roper congregations.

Brother Bobby has contributed to the life and advancement of the North Carolina Conference and its ministries serving as Vice President of the Sunday School Board and as a member of the North Carolina Conference Council for the last 14 years. His influence and wisdom will continue to produce good results in the years ahead.

Thank you Brother Bobby and Sister Anne for your 47 years of distinguished service to the International Pentecostal Holiness Church and the Kingdom of God.

Conclusion:

Today's appreciation report will fall way short of representing the magnitude of sacrifice and the depth of commitment that has been demonstrated by the life and ministry of these five men and their spouses. But, we are certain that the One who really keeps the record will not overlook a single thought, word or deed that has been done in His Name. Ministers of the Gospel of Jesus Christ we celebrate the success of your years of service and we appreciate the significance of your contribution to the eternal kingdom of our God and Father.

In the words of the song, Find Us Faithful, written by Jon Mohr, "Oh may all who come behind us find us faithful, May the fire of our devotion light their way, May the footprints that we leave, Lead them to believe, And the lives we live inspire them to obey, Oh may all who come behind us find us faithful."

WILL YOU AGAIN STAND TO YOUR FEET AND LET THESE HEROES OF THE FAITH KNOW HOW MUCH YOU APPRECIATE THEM!

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

CLINTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2010

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Worship Attendance	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptism w/Holy Spirit	Number Baptized with water	Number Enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendance	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Clinton	543	546	212	126	0	0	15	188	322	0	50	44	36
Garland	30	30	28	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0
Gethsemani		33	15						10				
Goshen New Life	89	89	50	6	0	0	0	58	30	0	38	0	0
Gospel Tabernacle	683	708	424	150	12	12	15	250	369	100	75	60	35
Tabernaculo del Evangelio		207	178						80				
Hollands Chapel	134	134	77	0	0	0	0	80	74	35	49	0	0
Jesus Is the Truth		22	18						18				
Light & Salvation		160	150						55				
Midway	126	126	61	13	8	5	0	68	28	0	26	0	0
Peniel	176	176	92	9	0	0	0	262	89	110	53	61	19
Prince of Peace		66	53						43				
Rivers of Living Water		160	175						35				
Spring of Revival		130	110						70				
Saint Matthew	50	55	61	0	0	0	0	72	34	0	0	19	9
Sharon	93	92	52	0	0	0	0	100	43	45	27	25	16
Smyrna (Roseboro)		12	0						12				
The Journey	109	121	131	50	0	0	5	0	42	0	18	0	0
Trinity Lakeshore		30	40						20				
Tyndall Grove	66	66	42	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0
Warsaw	62	63	146	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0
Total	2161	3026	2115	354	20	17	35	1078	1480	290	336	209	115

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2010

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Worship Attendance	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptism w/Holy Spirit	Number Baptized with water	Number Enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendance	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Aberdeen	82	52	47	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0
Abiding In Him	51	51	69	268	0	0	0	22	34	0	0	0	0
Abundant Life		50	60						35				
Baywood	170	179	64	7	0	0	0	41	36	0	29	0	0
Bethel Casa De Dios		65	80						55				
Bathing Again		6	4						6				
Cry Of The King		100	110						65				
Culbreth Memorial	195	200	114	0	0	0	0	145	54	110	0	0	17
Divine Empowerment	86	80	67	32	9	17	0	0	40	51	15	0	0
Eastside	199	211	49	14	3	4	23	211	32	0	0	15	10
Ebenezer PHC		43	45						40				
Family Christian Center		27	33						17				
Grace & Mercy Outreach		43	43						35				
Heal The Land		50	40						15				
Hispanic Ch. Ramsey		7	7						7				
Hope Christian Church		87	51						18				
Hope Mills	99	99	103	0	0	0	0	64	52	0	0	25	19
Mount Carmel	500	500	750	300	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel Hispanic		20	18						28				
Mount Olive Hispanic		52	98						42				
Mount Sinai		37	30						50				
Nazaret Church		20	25						0				
New Life		89	52						35				
Northwood Temple	4486	4525	1629	320	0	0	42	1800	739	0	98	0	0
Oak Ridge	66	72	80	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0
Oasis of Blessings		34	50						24				
Potter Vessel		28	15						11				
Prince of Peace (San)		76	76						40				
Redemption Church	0	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rise Up and Walk		20	20						20				
Sanford		70	50						37				
Shiloh	89	96	76	17	0	0	3	81	39	61	7	17	8
Stedman	297	308	250	0	0	0	0	248	141	195	152	0	0
The Last Call		80	130						20				
Worship Center		30	22						35				
Total	6320	7408	4377	958	12	21	118	2612	1871	417	301	57	54

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT													
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT													
Year Ending December 31, 2010													
CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Worship Attendance	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptism w/Holy Spirit	Number Baptized with water	Number Enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendance	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Agape (Closed 2011)	0	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belfast	120	95	55	8	0	0	0	63	36	49	32	14	11
Bizzell Grove	158	152	102	7	1	0	0	140	90	105	73	18	10
Blood of the Lamb		15	20						20				
Brocks Chapel	114	115	61	0	0	0	0	137	42	91	40	0	0
Church Alive		45	32						11				
Gethsemane Hispanic		18	15						10				
Good News International		65	70						40				
Hispanic Smyrna		12	12						8				
Jones Grove	31	34	34	0	0	0	1	37	30	0	0	0	0
Kenly	55	55	21	13	0	0	0	41	18	0	0	0	0
Liberty	66	66	35	3	0	0	0	31	16	0	0	13	7
Manley Grove	66	68	50	8	0	0	0	61	40	32	24	0	0
Milagros Maravillas		75	60						30				
Mount Olive	249	255	485	83	13	7	29	196	184	190	195	50	31
Niagara	86	86	60	0	0	0	2	106	44	42	28	34	37
Pikes Crossroads	196	192	95	0	0	0	0	94	92	60	27	31	9
Pine Level	223	227	149	4	0	0	9	0	87	0	0	0	0
Restoration & Power		18	6						22				
Saint John		86	81						58				
Tabernacle	22	29	27	6	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	7
The First	628	659	677	1532	0	0	8	458	268	200	192	81	49
Thunderswamp	145	143	70	0	0	0	0	75	45	0	30	0	0
Whitley		1068	1406	0	0	0	0	0	424	0	0	0	0
Totals	2159	3600	3625	1664	14	7	49	1439	1628	769	641	241	161

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT													
GREENVILLE DISTRICT													
Year Ending December 31, 2010													
CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Worship Attendance	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptism w/Holy Spirit	Number Baptized with water	Number Enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendance	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Albritton	11	11	14	0	0	0	0	11	10	0	0	8	6
Ayden	122	124	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	68	68	52	0	0	0	0	49	40	0	0	0	0
Breakthrough Revival		85	85						30				
Calvary Temple	48	48	30	0	0	0	0	25	20	0	0	0	0
Carson Memorial		55	33						0				
Family Life Tabernacle	137	132	42	1	0	0	4	21	16	20	25	11	9
Farmville Hispanic		2	2										
Grace Outreach		81	38						12				
Graceway	41	41	38	6	0	0	7	10	10	0	0	0	0
Grimesland	121	118	65	31	0	0	0	57	31	0	0	0	0
Greenville First	349	362	242	42	0	0	15	242	147	30	34	98	57
Grifton	23	24	26	0	0	0	0	26	16	0	0	7	9
Hopewell	24	23	17	0	1	0	0	11	8	0	0	0	0
King of Kings	105	116	128	40	16	14	4	120	106	16	12	26	26
Kinston First	962	953	340	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	129	87	76
New Destiny	127	172	139	67	30	10	11	0	122	0	29	0	30
Oasis of Blessings		2	0						9				
Oasis of Hope		80	70						45				
Oasis of Salvation		23	9						25				
Saint Paul	305	318	198	10	1	0	4	0	126	0	0	0	0
Spring of Life		100	90						30				
Spring of Living Water	129	131	58	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0
West Road	124	71	79	21	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	25	8
Word of Faith		45	42						20				
Totals	2696	3185	1871	218	48	24	45	572	1045	66	229	262	221

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT													
LUMBERTON DISTRICT													
Year Ending December 31, 2010													
CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Worship Attendance	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptism w/Holy Spirit	Number Baptized with water	Number Enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendance	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Abbottsburg		28	20						10				
Bethel Hispanic	218	192	120	27	11	0	2	93	30	19	12	53	19
Boardman	191	201	56	5	0	0	8	241	44	203	26	29	8
Calvary	50	46	35	15	1	0	4	0	35	0	0	0	0
Chadbourn	230	237	156	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	0	0	0
Family Christian Ctr.ET		81	80						46				
Family Christian Ctr. lv		14	17						9				
Highest Praise		124	69						55				
Hispanic Ch. Red Springs		15	20						20				
Jerusalem		65	45						33				
Kingdom Place		301	391						0				
Living Springs	75	78	48	14	0	0	0	30	31	30	46	14	15
Lumberton First	258	257	138	129	0	2	3	135	74	25	21	28	20
Missionary		53	30						34				
Mount Olive	194	213	231	110	0	0	0	309	188	135	45	15	13
Nakina	79	79	47	1	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	13	8
New Rebirth		60	65						65				
Praise & Worship Tab		40	60						35				
Red Springs	61	60	18	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	5
Spring of Eternal Life		15	18										
The Life Center		227	159						78				
Westview	93	94	46	0	0	0	5	118	43	0	35	0	0
Totals	1449	2480	1869	301	12	2	22	926	969	412	185	160	88

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT													
MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT													
Year Ending December 31, 2010													
CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Worship Attendance	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptism w/Holy Spirit	Number Baptized with water	Number Enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendance	W. M. Members	W. M Average Attendance
Cedar Point	60	73	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	0	0
Crystal Coast	85	85	25	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer Hispanic		90	90						30				
Glad Tidings	1080	1103	575	85	77	0	15	0	125	0	160	0	0
Graham Memorial	154	155	85	33	1	1	0	72	95	16	14	12	11
Harkers Island	84	78	68	1	0	0	0	125	65	0	44	0	0
Maranatha Church	170	171	57	1	0	1	0	64	53	23	14	32	26
New Creation	59	55	36	11	2	3	10	20	15	10	8	0	0
Sinai		30	45						25				
Smyrna	190	200	260	0	0	0	0	174	136	101	116	24	17
Totals	1882	2040	1276	131	80	5	25	455	568	162	365	68	54

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT													
NEW BERN DISTRICT													
Year Ending December 31, 2010													
CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Worship Attendance	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptism w/Holy Spirit	Number Baptized with water	Number Enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendance	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Alliance	50	17	18	2	0	0	5	8	10	0	0	0	0
Bridgeton	77	77	67	5	3	1	2	65	44	10		7	10
Christian Churdh N/port		10	10						10				
Emmanuel Fellowship	20	20	15	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Friendship	1	1	11	0	0	0	0	23	8	0	0	4	0
Good News Outreach		101	45						35				
Goose Creek	53	52	49	8	0	0	0	49	40	0	0	14	13
Goose Creek Hispanic		12	8						16				
Hodges Chapel		57	70						38				
Holly Hill	94	107	113	13	1	3	25	119	72	69	85	21	17
King of Kings		15	7						12				
Lowland	17	13	19	0	0	0	0	24	18	0	0	0	0
New Covenant		59	35						18				
New Hope		40	55						25				
New Vision	40	40	30	0	0	0	0	18	10	0	0	0	0
Reelsboro	107	106	81	3	0	0	0	113	74	45	30	18	8
Trenton	118	115	52	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0
Vanceboro		45	45						29				
Totals	577	887	730	32	4	4	32	419	524	124	115	64	48

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT													
RALEIGH DISTRICT													
Year Ending December 31, 2010													
CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Worship Attendance	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptism w/Holy Spirit	Number Baptized with water	Number Enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendance	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Benson	183	193	134	6	0	0	2	177	99	31	39	34	16
ChristCatheral		49											
Christian Church (Ral)		35	20						40				
Emmanuel	116	116	38	7	0	0	0	29	25	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel Hispanic		105	80						40				
Evangel	75	84	35	2	1	1	8	0	17	0	0	0	14
Fountain of Hope		20	12						14				
Fountain of Love		377	247						150				
Fountain of Love/Life		24	11						17				
Grace Church		196	165						80				
Hope Church	69	70	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	15	10
Hope Hispanic		70	50						28				
Iglesia Neuva Jerusalem		120	150						90				
Jesus The Rock		60	65						30				
Light of Hope		34	20						28				
New Jerusalem		30	30						20				
Selma		25	50						30				
Smithfield	31	29	26	0	0	0	0	11	7	0	0	0	5
Springs of Eternal Life		150	100						125				
The Awakening Church		50	82						45				
The Capital	402	409	414	58	10	0	4	350	155	173	183	45	20
The Genesis		69	64						35				
Totals	876	2315	1873	73	11	1	14	567	1075	210	226	94	65

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT													
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT													
Year Ending December 31, 2010													
CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Worship Attendance	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptism w/Holy Spirit	Number Baptized with water	Number Enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendance	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Alert		98	47						52				
Brentwood	147	146	122	18	0	0	0	142	63	155	74	31	35
Crossroads	112	108	51	0	0	0	0	51	44	27	6	17	10
Ebenezer	95	93	57	0	0	0	0	52	23	0	0	16	18
Faith Family Fellowship		58	53						37				
Harvest Temple	100	99	90	2	0	0	3	132	86	0	0	0	0
Hobgood	62	60	47	1	3	0	0	54	40	3	0	18	13
House of Prayer		15	12						18				
John 3:16		60	95						50				
Liberty	63	65	68	6	0	0	9	55	65	0	0	23	13
Living Faith	238	238	53	28	0	0	8	0	37	0	33	0	41
New Covenant		123	47						26				
Roanoke Rapids	236	274	94	37	3	3	31	260	42	75	22	31	17
Spring Hope	39	55	51	7	2	0	0	22	26	0	0	12	9
Tarboro First		129	52						39				
Taylors Chapel	129	219	249	89	0	0	15	146	146	128	92	30	25
Trinity		50	48						35				
Vaughans Chapel	67	67	28	0	0	0	0	88	21	0	0	0	0
Victory Praise & Worship	68	68	44	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0
Totals	1356	2025	1308	188	8	3	66	1002	894	388	227	178	181

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT													
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT													
Year Ending December 31, 2010													
CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Worship Attendance	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptism w/Holy Spirit	Number Baptized with water	Number Enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendance	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Alpha/Omega	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belhaven	66	65	24	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
Bethany	95	97	88	18	0	0	8	159	123	109	65	28	20
Door of Hope		13	10						14				
Faith	163	160	81	9	1	2	4	58	42	19	19	12	5
Grace Family Fellowship	280	286	170	40	0	0	7	213	71	195	86	52	47
Grace Family Hispanic		48	48						32				
Grace Harbor		35	50						0				
Hamilton	34	33	19	0	0	0	0	23	15	0	0	10	8
Higher Ground	161	80	115	39	5	0	19	78	65	28	28	36	24
Merritt's Chapel	39	38	26	0	0	0	0	34	16	0	0	0	0
Millennium	252	244	96	36	3	0	0	130	66	58	83	0	0
New Beginnings		101	66						30				
Pinetown		7	6						4				
Rehoboth	108	106	34	0	0	0	0	121	35	0	0	0	0
Roper	100	97	59	1	0	1	0	60	43	0	0	0	0
Swanquarter	27	27	43	0	0	0	5	20	15	5	7	10	10
The Tabernacle		15	35						14				
Wades Point	52	52	20	0	0	0	0	32	15	0	0	0	0
Wakelon		13	6						5				
Way of Hope		34	23						65				
Williamston	245	236	150	22	0	2	0	143	95	158	72	38	17
Totals	1622	1787	1169	165	9	5	43	1071	780	572	360	186	131

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT													
WILMINGTON DISTRICT													
Year Ending December 31, 2010													
CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Worship Attendance	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptism w/Holy Spirit	Number Baptized with water	Number Enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendance	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Christian Church		45	38						25				
Gateway		120	95						65				
Good News	70	60	53	2	0	0	0	49	29	20	10	18	13
Grace Harbor	52	35	50										
Harvest Fellowship		78	73						49				
Mount Sinai		12	23						33				
Penderlea	109	109	63	0	0	0	0	30	22	17	10	8	10
Sneads Ferry	87	89	40	0	0	0	0	43	25	0	0	13	10
The Potters House		17	15						14				
Wallace	254	251	81	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	29	0	12
Wallace Hispanic		75	75						30				
Wilmington First	233	237	119	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	19	0	35
Totals	805	1128	725	2	0	0	0	122	416	37	68	39	80

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT													
WILSON DISTRICT													
Year Ending December 31, 2010													
CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Worship Attendance	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptism w/Holy Spirit	Number Baptized with water	Number Enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendance	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Black Creek	37	19	42	4	0	0	0	31	31	6	6	0	0
Cornerstone	54	54	25	0	0	0	0	25	19	0	15	0	0
Independence		108	49						30				
Lamms Grove	72	65	37	11	1	1	0	47	20	0	0	0	0
Living Waters		39	40						18				
Maranatha Church		19	19						19				
Middlesex	28	28	44	4	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
Moores Chapel	66	64	58	5	1	0	2	67	43	8	7	27	28
New Bron		90	50						90				
New Life		28	28						26				
New Life Hispanic		7	21						16				
New Wine		68	76						40				
Shiloh	183	184	157	4	0	0	1	177	119	142	91	27	26
Sims	42	43	41	2	1	0	12	20	20	12	17	15	15
Snow Hill	51	48	50	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
Stantonsburg	69	76	68	8	0	2	3	46	34	9	4	0	0
Thompson Chapel	125	125	63	0	0	0	0	68	47	54	31	24	17
Westmoreland	198	199	96	28	6	4	0	150	74	106	64	26	16
Wilson First		100	70						25				
Totals	925	1364	1034	66	9	7	18	631	716	337	235	119	102
Grand Totals	22828	31245	21972	4152	227	96	467	10894	11966	3784	3288	1677	1300

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
CLINTON DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2010								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Clinton	505,716.00	32,789.00	854,379.00	88,540.56	1,392,884.00	159,698.12	0.00	0.00
Garland	14,485.42	0.00	3,180.50	579.91	17,665.92	3,074.27	0.00	0.00
Gethsemane	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Goshen New Life	37,786.00	0.00	28,998.34	14,360.38	66,784.34	17,325.48	0.00	150,000.00
Gospel Tabernacle	653,212.00	3,918.00	270,032.00	23,178.00	927,162.00	49,769.00	0.00	5,500,000.00
Tabernaculo del Eangel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hollands Chapel	39,398.00	90,578.00	37,108.21	19,399.97	167,084.21	30,912.90	0.00	1,125,000.00
Jesus Is The Truth	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Light and Salvation	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midway	29,782.00	36,757.94	8,556.10	49,094.75	75,096.04	61,320.26	0.00	675,000.00
Peniel	116,315.99	344.00	25,625.91	7,493.02	142,285.90	8,757.45	0.00	580,000.00
Prince of Peace	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Rivers of Living Water	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Spring of Revival	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Saint Matthew	69,735.01	13,607.25	6,817.41	15,386.75	90,159.67	30,125.30	0.00	0.00
Sharon	75,929.00	0.00	30,233.04	10,551.21	106,162.04	16,512.69	0.00	584,000.00
The Journey	187,600.49	20,853.00	8,260.88	25,954.05	216,714.37	84,642.22	0.00	0.00
Trinity Lakeshore	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tyndall Grove	32,147.06	11,500.69	856.80	7,906.18	44,504.55	5,310.87	0.00	300,000.00
Warsaw	64,092.21	0.00	5,023.22	28,104.61	69,115.43	12,117.07	0.00	0.00
Total	1,826,199.18	210,347.88	1,279,071.41	290,549.39	3,315,618.47	479,565.63	0.00	8,914,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2010								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Aberdeen	44,744.40	3,762.96	9,114.76	6,628.91	57,622.12	6,212.23	0.00	0.00
Abiding In Him	58,773.34	8,612.92	17,912.66	945.83	85,298.92	-406.80	0.00	190,000.00
Baywood	122,725.14	28,765.00	27,446.95	8,189.75	178,937.09	11,243.05	12,309.89	1,300,000.00
Bethel Casa De Dios	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
City Of The King	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Culbreth Memorial	108,620.85	18,544.82	54,531.41	37,245.85	181,697.08	35,812.07	0.00	750,000.00
Divine Emposement	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Eastside	78,349.96	3,319.00	8,603.51	16,152.91	90,272.47	17,256.93	15,281.42	379,500.00
Ebenezer Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Family Christian Ctr.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Grace & Mercy Outreach	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Heal The Land	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hope Mills	137,242.43	5,688.79	43,929.26	25,837.60	186,860.48	53,954.58	0.00	0.00
Mount Carmel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mount Olive Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Nazaret Church	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Life	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Northwood Temple	1,728,662.14	0.00	1,019,578.81	201,621.47	2,748,240.95	209,151.31	0.00	0.00
Oak Ridge	75,210.83	25,168.37	24,873.01	26,277.92	125,252.21	41,015.83	0.00	566,000.00
Potters Vessel	1,100.20	0.00	0.00	8,431.27	1,100.20	8,062.57	65,000.00	210,000.00
Prince of Peace	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Redemption Church	33,536.36	9,542.00	17,541.16	8,888.38	60,619.52	4,227.30	0.00	60,000.00
Rise Up and Walk	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sanford	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Shiloh	68,900.82	7,482.00	7,253.35	12,620.64	83,636.17	14,918.86	0.00	0.00
Stedman	567,549.99	0.00	58,349.56	95,691.72	625,899.55	270,212.90	0.00	0.00
The Last Call	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	3,025,416.46	110,885.86	1,289,134.44	448,532.25	4,425,436.76	671,660.83	92,591.31	3,455,500.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2010								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Agape	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Belfast	71,966.38	0.00	16,785.28	18,132.95	88,751.66	21,258.05	24,244.91	325,000.00
Bizzell Grove	85,667.69	38,456.08	12,299.00	17,702.64	136,422.77	15,825.83	0.00	0.00
Brocks Chapel	75,835.14	10,040.00	9,449.57	17,713.18	95,324.71	25,049.79	0.00	0.00
Good News International	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Jones Grove	27,150.52	2,520.00	6,106.89	2,009.67	35,777.41	1,773.40	0.00	0.00
Kenly	22,546.24	0.00	7,143.24	5,548.76	29,689.48	750.47	0.00	70,000.00
Liberty	45,717.62	0.00	5,627.48	24,769.29	51,345.10	12,806.33	21,694.06	350,000.00
Manley Grove	64,200.36	52.46	19,588.75	54,211.01	83,841.57	55,268.98	0.00	0.00
Milagros Maravillas	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mount Olive	553,309.45	43,177.72	76,142.09	29,326.57	672,629.26	27,133.14	97,078.60	2,000,000.00
Niagara	74,987.27	9,390.46	9,062.07	34,584.14	93,439.80	49,711.76	0.00	0.00
Pikes Crossroads	44,713.80	3,132.87	131,525.31	42,973.48	179,371.98	42,622.24	88,977.10	1,893,000.00
Pine Level	46,492.70	99,107.83	30,171.10	5,171.23	175,771.63	15,465.55	0.00	0.00
Saint John	101,596.90	12,047.02	30,725.44	35,085.05	144,369.36	20,634.86	0.00	1,550,000.00
Tabernacle	37,384.68	3,588.41	9,190.61	13,845.82	50,163.70	18,883.27	69,593.03	290,830.00
The First	955,888.40	24,020.00	144,442.28	51,613.40	1,124,350.68	22,442.24	0.00	7,500,000.00
Thunderswamp	96,423.84	0.00	43,523.40	40,360.62	139,947.24	64,924.61	0.00	0.00
Whitley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Totals	2,303,880.99	245,532.85	551,782.51	393,047.81	3,101,196.35	394,550.52	301,587.70	13,978,830.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
GREENVILLE DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2010								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Albritton	21,271.60	0.00	5,078.62	5,943.11	26,350.22	4,562.85	0.00	115,000.00
Ayden	40,876.18			2,745.60	40,876.18	1,579.04	0.00	0.00
Bethel	70,923.38	7,691.43	14,798.71	7,224.71	93,413.52	6,388.81	0.00	0.00
Breakthrough Revival	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Calary Temple	40,689.50	12,450.00	20,041.98	21,403.03	73,181.48	9,029.78	0.00	385,000.00
Carson Memorial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Family Life Tabernacle	54,169.78	8,223.98	3,800.00	419.95	66,193.76	3,422.33	211,429.20	450,000.00
Farmville Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Graceway	50,921.72	0.00	0.00	632.39	50,921.72	1,311.13	16,907.53	0.00
Grimesland	67,469.03	0.00	2,114.80	15,369.98	69,583.83	6,134.78	0.00	0.00
Greenville First	455,083.79	0.00	40,984.60	119,264.52	496,068.39	108,349.66	2,146,231.02	5,250,000.00
Grifton	17,209.09	0.00	852.10	511.92	18,061.19	1,405.20	0.00	0.00
Hopewell	21,304.17	0.00	6,021.40	10,372.77	27,325.57	4,981.30	0.00	300,000.00
King of Kings	58,993.69	0.00	1,000.00	19,512.28	59,993.69	18,576.47	83,000.00	130,000.00
King of Kings	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Kinston First	383,285.88	392,586.95	142,191.04	97,108.11	918,063.87	78,294.16	587,506.32	2,600,000.00
New Destiny	149,253.05	0.00	58,859.10	17,796.64	208,112.15	3,661.98	0.00	1,974,300.00
Oasis of Hope	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Saint Paul	304,532.97	0.00	97,486.95	2,175.40	402,019.92	15,442.69	1,138,003.00	4,593,000.00
Spring of Life	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Spring of Living Water	66,695.27	1,550.00	14,124.13	10,304.58	82,369.40	1,735.51	34,000.00	138,000.00
Westroad	94,754.14	4,092.00	10,064.53	6,573.75	108,910.67	42,150.26	0.00	0.00
Word of Faith	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Totals	1,897,433.24	426,594.36	417,417.96	337,358.74	2,741,445.56	307,025.95	4,217,077.07	15,935,300.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
LUMBERTON DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2010								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Abbottsburg	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bethel Hispanic	107,704.83	10,173.00	19,980.59	23,848.47	137,858.42	29,868.49	357,699.98	345,000.00
Boardman	49,810.15	0.00	19,964.65	3,214.36	69,774.80	226.07	36,064.00	352,000.00
Calvary	8,290.08	13,290.00	0.00	0.00	21,580.08	0.00	0.00	0.00
Chadbourn	42,900.00	126,547.75	54,802.21	171.90	224,249.96	267.14	0.00	0.00
Family Christian Ctr.	39,880.00	0.00	22,070.00	16,995.00	61,950.00	12,147.75	0.00	0.00
Family Christian Ctr.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Highest Praise	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Jerusalem	15,450.11	12,699.68	5,002.84	0.00	33,152.63	7,468.74	125,000.00	128,000.00
Living Springs	92,590.79	5,720.00	40,882.40	4,225.95	139,193.19	3,238.76	423,629.88	1,815,000.00
Lumberton First	119,485.80	21,700.00	13,835.00	1,440.96	155,020.80	2,513.07	0.00	2,912,000.00
Missionary	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mount Olive	184,168.56	71,278.19	28,470.62	131,295.29	283,917.37	132,797.37	0.00	2,044,885.00
Nakina	60,561.00	0.00	12,603.00	12,431.25	73,164.00	11,536.26	0.00	0.00
New Rebirth	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Red Springs	26,564.11	0.00	7,925.50	248.00	34,489.61	344.85	0.00	0.00
Springs of Eternal Life	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
The Life Center	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Westview	48,492.28	3,268.00	10,175.35	11,374.12	61,935.63	635.97	0.00	513,000.00
Totals	795,897.71	264,676.62	235,712.16	205,245.30	1,296,286.49	201,044.47	942,393.86	8,109,885.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2010								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Cedar Point	41,322.61	0.00	37,451.35	-19,760.47	78,773.96	505.04	0.00	0.00
Crystal Coast	24,471.00	6,577.00	0.00	2,136.80	31,048.00	799.02	0.00	0.00
Ebenezer Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Glad Tidings	1,001,133.88	79,561.32	12,119.07	143,080.63	1,092,814.27	137,895.42	871,000.00	7,500,000.00
Graham Memorial	97,242.00	39,865.50	60,694.65	1,380.65	197,802.15	3,187.85	0.00	0.00
Harkers Island	89,173.19	0.00	0.00	3,318.80	89,173.19	3,317.21	0.00	0.00
Maranatha	87,059.04	3,014.21	25,216.32	1,705.57	115,289.57	5,870.68	228,512.00	0.00
New Creation	51,563.36	0.00	1,326.40	19,526.81	52,889.76	6,704.24	0.00	0.00
Sinai	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Smyrna	358,266.51	10,065.04	75,610.21	31,429.13	443,941.76	37,291.20	0.00	0.00
Totals	1,750,231.59	139,083.07	212,418.00	182,817.92	2,101,732.66	195,570.66	1,099,512.00	7,500,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
NEW BERN DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2010								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Alliance	17,263.55	0.00	9,040.02	1,269.72	26,303.57	3,084.60	0.00	31,622.00
Bridgeton	89,363.05	26,748.26	37,327.96	7,740.45	153,439.27	14,533.23	0.00	800,000.00
Emmanuel Fellowship	21,014.00	0.00	5,944.36	5,061.23	26,958.36	9,238.80	0.00	265,000.00
Friendship	24,675.44	9,454.09	677.77	22,165.39	34,807.30	22,956.12	0.00	0.00
Good News Outreach	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Goose Creek	43,000.16	0.00	3,338.04	12,726.07	46,338.20	15,053.01	0.00	0.00
Hodges Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Holly Hill	124,965.40	42,372.39	60,990.15	8,567.52	228,327.94	22,189.91	0.00	0.00
Lowland	38,876.00	0.00	7,353.59	8,577.90	46,229.59	11,025.19	0.00	0.00
New covenant	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Hope	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Vision	41,734.85	1,335.00	2,509.22	8,179.43	45,579.07	13,492.54	0.00	0.00
Reelsboro	111,450.93	990.00	119,160.91	30,668.19	231,601.84	27,699.53	86,797.11	0.00
Trenton	2,782.46	0.00	29,203.73	5,898.70	31,986.19	2,225.60	0.00	700,000.00
Vanceboro	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Totals	515,125.84	80,899.74	275,545.75	110,854.60	871,571.33	141,498.53	86,797.11	1,796,622.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
RALEIGH DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2010								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Benson	154,650.70	1,531.00	-7,881.44	112,233.16	148,300.26	15,149.10	0.00	400,000.00
Christ Cathedral	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Emmanuel	43,223.30	0.00	18,473.00	3,391.43	61,696.30	21,650.13	0.00	950,000.00
Emmanuel Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Evangel	59,894.88	51,047.34	15,278.05	2,125.25	126,220.27	23,660.59	0.00	0.00
Family Worship Center	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fountain of Love	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Grace Church	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hope Church	79,342.93	2,161.00	9,959.08	16,083.35	91,463.01	4,659.98	118,900.00	585.00
Hope Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Iglesia Neuva Jerusalem	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Jesus The Rock	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Jerusalem	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Selma	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Smithfield	27,043.77	0.00	16,633.41	12,163.04	43,677.18	11,698.66	0.00	500,000.00
Springs of Eternal Life	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
The Awakening	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
The Captial	864,873.09	200.00	160,572.26	41,547.12	1,025,645.35	74,380.15	0.00	0.00
The Genesis	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Totals	1,229,028.67	54,939.34	213,034.36	187,543.35	1,497,002.37	151,198.61	118,900.00	1,850,585.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2010								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Alert	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Brentwood	98,771.42	17,107.55	692.00	12,341.21	116,570.97	9,034.10	0.00	500,000.00
Crossroads	62,162.55	1,012.85	2,801.91	26,724.19	65,977.31	9,933.53	0.00	0.00
Ebenezer	77,802.82	1,598.52	45,520.73	15,854.51	124,922.07	5,813.72	0.00	1,150,000.00
Faith Family Worship	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Harvest Temple	132,813.47	0.00	28,170.55	11,118.90	160,984.02	11,126.86	0.00	2,500,000.00
Higher Ground	80,446.45	3,974.82	31,786.12	807.34	116,207.39	12,847.22	10,055.41	1,300,000.00
Hobgood	78,937.53	2,037.61	16,086.42	25,412.73	97,061.56	7,523.00	0.00	0.00
House of Prayer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
John 3:16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Liberty	67,102.65	15,693.99	17,639.44	16,070.13	100,436.08	22,641.07	113,595.98	1,000,000.00
Living Faith	248,869.40	2,536.78	69,877.02	57,647.69	321,283.20	29,325.45	0.00	0.00
New Covenant	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Roanoke Rapids	118,335.80	12,207.62	270,748.62	65,434.98	401,292.04	185,300.00	149,409.94	1,500,000.00
Spring Hope	35,783.86	8,013.88	5,193.50	3,894.90	48,991.24	9,623.36	12,774.42	186,205.00
Tarboro First	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Taylor's Chapel	175,504.53	44,380.46	68,540.22	23,791.53	288,425.21	54,610.79	0.00	0.00
Trinity	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Vaughans Chapel	20,905.45	17,577.88	2,943.67	2,358.41	41,427.00	2,161.35	0.00	700,000.00
Victory Praise & Worship	33,397.59	14,073.13	8,197.01	2,308.01	55,667.73	7,295.79	158,041.93	772,980.00
Totals	1,230,833.52	140,215.09	568,197.21	263,764.53	1,939,245.82	367,236.24	443,877.68	9,609,185.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2010								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Belhaven	15,221.55	1,716.33	9,475.17	24,637.16	26,413.05	17,450.92	0.00	166,208.00
Bethany	158,947.13	453.98	14,249.22	71,838.50	173,650.33	101,067.26	0.00	750,000.00
Faith	68,108.23	28,668.12	0.00	14,748.20	96,776.35	8,874.48	0.00	708,850.00
Grace Family Fellowship	240,330.09	2,939.00	46,466.12	32,974.66	289,735.21	12,587.28	0.00	1,500,000.00
Grace Harbor	23,506.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,506.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hamilton	29,858.05	2,844.68	7,411.08	4,514.64	40,113.81	6,262.00	33,453.95	300,000.00
Higher Ground	80,446.45	3,974.82	31,786.12	807.34	116,207.39	12,847.22	10,055.41	1,300,000.00
Merritts Chapel	7,125.92	7,125.92	611.50	669.75	14,863.34	679.65	0.00	0.00
Millenium	93,285.98	655.98	10,549.66	12,847.46	104,491.62	18,414.64	0.00	465,000.00
New Beginnings	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pinetown	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Rehoboth	31,807.17	0.00	1,203.79	14,102.63	33,010.96	10,559.82	0.00	200,000.00
Roper	86,787.90	31,714.76	14,545.28	83,679.64	133,047.94	65,857.84	0.00	1,025,000.00
Swanquarter	39,745.63	0.00	0.00	6,153.22	39,745.63	8,751.61	0.00	0.00
The Tabernacle	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wades Point	29,286.89	0.00	1,782.21	19,615.17	31,069.10	18,749.71	0.00	0.00
Wakelon	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Williamston	185,488.76	62,047.11	54,378.27	18,899.02	301,914.14	14,332.29	612,958.26	2,000,000.00
Totals	1,089,945.75	142,140.70	192,458.42	305,487.39	1,424,544.87	296,434.72	656,467.62	8,415,058.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
WILMINGTON DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2010								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Christian Church	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gateway	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Good News	105,166.68	0.00	38,437.61	108.57	143,604.29	19.41	0.00	0.00
Harvest Fellowship	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mount Sinai	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Penderlea	2,536.15	305.00	801.08	11,731.76	3,642.23	10,297.26	0.00	101,224.00
Sneads Ferry	28,840.25	0.00	1,400.36	4,219.79	30,240.61	2,216.65	0.00	0.00
The Potters House	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wallace	139,257.18	12,841.47	17,553.39	0.00	169,652.04	2,658.63	0.00	850,000.00
Wallace Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wilmington First	149,869.58	8,410.68	42,545.60	15,503.42	200,825.86	11,121.69	0.00	0.00
Totals	425,669.84	21,557.15	100,738.04	31,563.54	547,965.03	26,313.64	0.00	951,224.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
WILSON DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2010								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Black Creek	29,591.04	1,172.00	3,820.88	7,521.37	34,583.92	5,295.67	0.00	0.00
Cornerstone	16,596.23	21,047.01	3,391.93	7,409.06	41,035.17	7,975.57	0.00	378,800.00
Independence	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lamms Grove	49,208.11	5,041.00	4,498.42	2,677.21	58,747.53	2,005.66	25,699.26	370,000.00
Living Waters	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Maranatha Church	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Middlesex	48,676.98	0.00	0.00	9,106.62	48,676.98	7,058.92	0.00	140,000.00
Moores Chapel	83,787.07	0.00	17,381.47	22,165.15	101,168.54	21,044.95	0.00	690,000.00
New Life	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Wine	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Shiloh	318,462.23	8,457.21	40,110.29	25,972.04	367,029.73	36,431.73	123,473.43	1,175,000.00
Sims	47,202.52	10,845.44	11,680.82	6,065.05	69,728.78	-4,607.92	181,561.91	389,000.00
Snow Hill	39,701.52	37,243.39	8,422.23	11,380.01	85,367.14	16,163.78	0.00	0.00
Stantonsburg	43,632.05	39,001.07	23,585.56	14,290.14	106,218.68	17,036.66	5,705.30	751,369.00
Thompson Chapel	74,720.51	42,990.24	7,641.00	20,567.36	125,351.75	29,787.18	87,250.00	660,000.00
Westmoreland	149,610.61	0.00	34,390.77	11,145.62	184,001.38	4,159.72	0.00	834,000.00
Wilson First	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Totals	901,188.87	165,797.36	154,923.37	138,299.63	1,221,909.60	142,351.92	423,689.90	5,388,169.00
Grand Totals	16,990,851.66	2,002,670.02	5,490,433.63	2,895,064.45	24,483,955.31	3,374,451.72	8,382,894.25	85,904,358.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT									
CLINTON DISTRICT									
Year Ending December 31, 2010									
CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Gave to General & Conference Budget	Gave to Missions	Gave to General Evangelism	Gave to Education	Gave to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Clinton	21,860.28	63,581.72	50,941.59	33,356.60	0.00	0.00	1,770.00	1,150,216.25	1,321,726.44
Garland	0.00	0.00	1,479.08	257.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,434.98	15,171.56
Gethsemane	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Goshen New Life	18,000.00	0.00	3,773.97	8,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33,845.27	63,819.24
Gospel Tabernacle	44,000.00	17,000.00	62,431.00	50.00	0.00	0.00	1,101.59	875,526.41	1,000,109.00
Tabernaculo del Evang	0.00	0.00	6,000.00	1,940.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,940.00
Hollands Chapel	15,975.00	16,295.00	3,581.00	7,967.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	111,653.28	155,571.28
Jesus Is The Truth	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Light and Salvation	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midway	23,319.11	0.00	2,878.30	5,131.54	0.00	0.00	127.25	31,414.33	62,870.53
Peniel	56,480.33	4,185.83	10,822.96	9,710.08	0.00	0.00	100.00	59,722.27	141,021.47
Prince of Peace	0.00	0.00	0.00	500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500.00
Rivers of Living Water	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
River of Revival	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Saint Matthew	21,550.00	3,151.56	7,174.34	4,565.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	38,780.22	75,421.12
Sharon	18,680.00	0.00	8,677.65	12,111.00	0.00	760.00	0.00	59,971.91	100,200.56
Smyrna Church	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
The Journey	52,525.00	18,000.00	18,744.84	1,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	67,156.36	158,026.20
Trinity Lakeshore	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tyndall Grove	18,720.00	8,234.19	3,346.83	2,322.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,476.23	47,099.86
Warsaw	28,475.00	12,925.00	4,904.27	1,949.11	0.00	0.00	21.79	36,827.80	85,102.97
Totals	319,584.72	143,373.30	184,755.83	89,660.44	0.00	760.00	3,420.63	2,493,025.31	3,234,580.23

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT									
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT									
Year Ending December 31, 2010									
CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Gave to General & Conference Budget	Gave to Missions	Gave to General Evangelism	Gave to Education	Gave to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Aberdeen	38,400.00	0.00	4,324.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,327.77	64,052.16
Abiding In Him	39.76	34,014.25	6,492.90	2,462.71	0.00	0.00	0.00	43,641.94	86,651.56
Baywood	26,470.68	27,000.00	12,405.02	6,912.00	0.00	0.00	175.00	102,921.09	175,883.79
Bethel Casa De Dios	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
City of the King	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Culbreth Memorial	26,290.37	3,725.79	10,746.80	15,937.96	0.00	275.00	25.00	126,129.94	183,130.86
Eastside	23,400.00	0.00	8,233.93	4,045.00	0.00	0.00	575.00	52,914.52	89,168.45
Ebenezer Hispanic	0.00	0.00	2,092.85	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,192.85
Family Christian Ctr.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Heal The Lane	0.00	0.00	300.00	550.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	850.00
Hope Mills	26,000.00	12,000.00	13,589.32	7,495.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	99,658.29	158,743.50
Mount Carmel	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00
Mount Olive Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Nazaret Church	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Life	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,170.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,170.00
Northwood Temple	0.00	0.00	31,500.00	50,778.01	0.00	0.00	1,200.00	2,657,233.10	2,740,711.11
Oak Ridge	9,450.00	0.00	7,636.73	7,347.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	86,080.45	110,514.30
Potters Vessel	300.00	0.00	3,368.62	1,057.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-3,256.72	1,468.90
Prince of Peace	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Redemption	0.00	0.00	2,090.88	300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	62,889.64	65,280.52
Rise Up & Walk	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00
Sanford	0.00	0.00	0.00	15.00	0.00	0.00	225.78	0.00	240.78
Shiloh	4,940.00	9,840.00	6,856.25	4,160.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55,541.70	81,337.95
Stedman	56,475.42	16,244.79	47,152.98	10,628.00	0.00	750.00	0.00	320,127.18	451,378.37
The Last Call	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Totals	211,766.23	102,824.83	157,790.67	120,008.69	0.00	1,025.00	2,200.78	3,625,208.90	4,220,825.10

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT									
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT									
Year Ending December 31, 2010									
CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Gave to General & Conference Budget	Gave to Missions	Gave to General Evangelism	Gave to Education	Gave to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Agape	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Belfast	37,072.35	11,707.12	7,450.17	4,863.93	0.00	0.00	5.00	24,527.99	85,626.56
Bizzell Grove	40,146.43	0.00	7,985.33	14,345.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	75,822.82	138,299.58
Brocks Chapel	20,400.00	1,905.19	7,086.94	5,420.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53,175.97	87,988.10
Goods News Internat.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Jones Grove	14,575.00	0.00	2,075.39	700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,663.29	36,013.68
Kenly	5,750.00	14,489.00	2,791.06	1,214.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,243.51	34,487.77
Liberty	10,400.00	18,200.00	2,898.15	1,375.00	0.00	0.00	425.00	30,009.91	63,308.06
Manley Grove	20,800.00	2,923.17	6,682.40	2,043.18	0.00	0.00	75.00	50,259.25	82,783.00
Milagros Maravillas	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mount Olive	19,871.37	28,846.25	55,694.88	20,712.79	0.00	0.00	1,306.00	548,391.40	674,822.69
Niagara	28,566.28	1,800.00	7,409.34	8,836.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	31,700.32	78,312.18
Pikes Crossroads	26,484.29	12,800.04	5,911.68	16,466.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	117,861.21	179,723.22
Pine Level	22,360.00	17,520.00	4,649.28	7,672.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	113,276.03	165,477.31
Saint John	39,500.00	3,063.02	4,956.53	2,558.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	108,742.00	158,819.55
Tabernacle	2,350.00	6,450.00	3,655.50	2,749.25	0.00	0.00	635.00	29,286.50	45,126.25
The First	55,307.59	3,475.05	60,000.00	28,837.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,005,902.20	1,153,521.84
Thunderswamp	16,723.00	1,050.00	9,711.55	11,042.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	76,856.18	115,383.25
Whitley	0.00	0.00	91,680.53	54,315.00	0.00	0.00	1,360.00	0.00	147,355.53
Totals	360,306.31	124,228.84	280,638.73	183,150.11	0.00	0.00	4,006.00	2,294,718.58	3,247,048.57

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT									
GREENVILLE DISTRICT									
Year Ending December 31, 2010									
CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Gave to General and Conference Budget	Gave to Missions	Gave to General Evangelism	Gave to Education	Gave to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Albritton	10,200.00	0.00	1,992.96	1,120.00	0.00	0.00	20.00	14,397.52	27,730.48
Ayden	18,784.48	0.00	3,775.35	3,825.36	0.00	0.00	350.00	15,307.55	42,042.74
Bethel	19,765.98	1,047.48	7,733.24	4,059.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	61,643.05	94,249.42
Breakthrough Revival	0.00	0.00	0.00	195.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	195.00
Calvary Temple	9,000.00	7,800.00	5,474.16	4,330.00	0.00	0.00	305.00	58,645.57	85,554.73
Carson Memorial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Family Life Tabernacle	19,375.00	12,800.00	4,725.00	245.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,046.38	63,191.38
Graceway	24,015.11	0.00	1,945.00	1,365.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,917.87	50,242.98
Grimesland	26,000.00	2,999.94	8,523.51	2,094.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	39,200.66	78,819.03
Greenville First	26,511.26	31,584.04	50,415.44	40,535.09	0.00	0.00	30.00	357,907.42	506,983.25
Grifton	13,000.00	0.00	1,733.43	1,242.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,192.48	17,167.91
Hopewell	2,637.50	11,962.50	2,294.78	402.00	0.00	0.00	250.00	15,170.26	32,717.04
King of Kings	30,160.00	11,440.00	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,329.50	60,929.50
Kinston First	97,000.04	0.00	42,747.84	33,731.57	0.00	1,536.00	1,200.59	760,661.78	936,877.82
New Destiny	27,205.57	12,377.89	5,727.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	176,935.86	222,246.81
Oasis of Hope	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Saint Paul	38,206.62	0.00	15,262.27	14,038.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	321,245.24	388,752.63
Spring of Life	0.00	0.00	0.00	610.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	610.00
Spring of Living Water	28,153.88	12,781.92	6,756.65	15,839.82	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,406.20	90,938.47
West Road	28,050.00	0.00	2,000.00	4,899.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	38,384.31	73,334.16
Word of Faith	0.00	0.00	2,458.96	211.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,669.96
Totals	418,065.44	104,793.77	163,566.08	129,744.78	0.00	1,536.00	2,155.59	1,955,391.65	2,775,253.31

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT									
LUMBERTON DISTRICT									
Year Ending December 31, 2010									
CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Gave to General & Conference Budget	Gave to Missions	Gave to General Evangelism	Gave to Education	Gave to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Abbottsburg	0.00	0.00	891.29	480.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,371.29
Bethel Hispanic	46,800.00	17,388.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	67,650.18	131,838.40
Boardman	17,609.05	7,957.55	2,247.68	2,490.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	42,258.81	72,763.09
Calvary	0.00	0.00	653.59	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	753.59
Chadbourn	32,818.66	0.00	5,157.22	2,593.74	0.00	0.00	300.00	183,285.10	224,154.72
Family Christian Ctr.	0.00	1,800.00	3,837.10	1,705.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	59,454.85	66,797.25
Family Christian Ctr.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Highest Praise	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Jerusalem	0.00	5,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,783.89	25,683.89
Kingdom Place	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,140.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,140.00
Living Springs	0.00	34,248.31	9,291.40	12,342.03	0.00	0.00	165.00	84,133.64	140,180.38
Lumberton First	30,380.00	9,900.00	8,662.11	11,450.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	93,256.58	153,948.69
Missionary	0.00	0.00	171.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	171.25
Mount Olive	32,000.00	0.00	19,053.82	18,317.40	0.00	0.00	10.00	213,034.07	282,415.29
Nakina	26,400.00	2,262.85	5,265.49	2,916.25	0.00	0.00	102.00	37,112.40	74,058.99
New Re-Birth	0.00	0.00	0.00	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20.00
Red Springs	10,800.00	0.00	0.00	250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,342.76	34,392.76
Spring of Eternal Life	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
The Life Center	0.00	0.00	7,425.53	400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,825.53
Westview	27,270.84	3,286.35	4,830.00	3,450.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33,836.59	72,673.78
Totals	224,078.55	82,743.28	67,486.48	60,654.72	0.00	0.00	1,077.00	857,148.87	1,293,188.90

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT									
MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT									
Year Ending December 31, 2010									
CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Gave to General & Conference Budget	Gave to Missions	Gave to General Evangelism	Gave to Education	Gave to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Cedar Point	9,935.00	17,215.73	4,093.11	350.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,914.61	58,508.45
Crystal Coast	0.00	16,100.00	2,504.00	480.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,301.78	32,385.78
Ebenezer Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Glad Tidings	0.00	0.00	100,271.00	9,407.01	0.00	750.00	999.96	986,571.51	1,097,999.48
Graham Memorial	42,400.00	1,808.36	6,216.34	9,834.00	0.00	0.00	350.00	135,386.25	195,994.95
Harkers Island	25,500.00	171.80	9,045.00	9,535.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	44,872.98	89,174.78
Maranatha	24,502.79	24,000.00	8,722.03	2,327.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	51,572.47	111,124.46
New Creation	13,770.00	9,180.50	4,060.00	1,193.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	37,508.68	65,712.33
Sinai	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Smyrna	49,008.14	4,909.20	35,397.50	27,927.00	0.00	0.00	530.00	320,307.85	438,079.69
Totals	165,115.93	73,385.59	170,308.98	61,053.33	0.00	750.00	1,929.96	1,616,436.13	2,088,979.92

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT									
NEW BERN DISTRICT									
Year Ending December 31, 2010									
CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Gave to General & Conference Budget	Gave to Missions	Gave to General Evangelism	Gave to Education	Gave to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Alliance	12,800.00	4,400.00	1,720.52	2,271.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,297.17	24,488.69
Bridgeton	28,744.00	7,956.00	8,846.86	14,136.35	0.00	0.00	879.00	86,084.28	146,646.49
Emmanuel Fellowship	7,800.00	0.00	2,134.70	1,301.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,544.59	22,780.79
Friendship	0.00	13,000.00	2,407.48	930.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,679.09	34,016.57
Good News Outreach	0.00	0.00	2,660.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,660.91
Goose Creek	20,500.00	0.00	4,845.56	3,384.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,281.70	44,011.26
Hodges Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,710.62	0.00	0.00	400.00	0.00	6,110.62
Holly Hill	48,516.79	7,186.61	12,320.00	8,081.09	0.00	300.00	0.00	138,301.06	214,705.55
Lowland	10,400.00	1,800.00	3,941.06	780.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,861.24	43,782.30
New Covenant	0.00	0.00	0.00	695.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	695.00
New Hope	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Vision	11,700.00	0.00	4,527.57	3,376.00	0.00	0.00	420.00	20,242.39	40,265.96
Reelsboro	18,704.51	30,585.49	11,189.63	9,859.71	0.00	0.00	0.00	164,231.16	234,570.50
Trenton	0.00	15,600.00	2,782.46	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,276.83	35,659.29
Vanceboro	0.00	0.00	4,931.55	950.86	0.00	0.00	35.00	0.00	5,917.41
Totals	159,165.30	80,528.10	62,308.30	52,476.13	0.00	300.00	1,734.00	499,799.51	856,311.34

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT									
RALEIGH DISTRICT									
Year Ending December 31, 2010									
CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Gave to General & Conference Budget	Gave to Missions	Gave to General Evangelism	Gave to Education	Gave to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Benson	24,550.56	13,200.00	19,181.42	11,330.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	176,922.34	245,384.32
Christ Cathedral	0.00	0.00	50.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00
Christian Church	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Emmanuel	3,600.00	4,300.00	4,501.00	2,750.00	0.00	0.00	120.00	28,166.60	43,437.60
Emmanuel Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Evangel	20,000.00	0.00	5,953.34	1,078.30	0.00	0.00	221.00	77,432.29	104,684.93
Fountain of Love	0.00	0.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,000.00
Grace Church	0.00	0.00	9,238.00	400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,638.00
Hope Church	12,900.00	22,800.00	150.00	2,050.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	64,986.07	102,886.38
Hope Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Iglesia Neuva Jerusalem	0.00	0.00	455.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	455.00
Jesus The Rock	0.00	0.00	247.57	416.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	663.57
New Jerusalem	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Selma	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,573.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,573.00
Smithfield	0.00	16,350.00	2,060.92	1,910.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,820.64	44,141.56
Springs of Eternal Life	0.00	0.00	0.00	370.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	370.00
The Awakening	0.00	0.00	4,520.55	700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,220.55
The Capital	0.00	0.00	83,132.32	23,326.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	886,354.00	992,812.32
The Genesis	26,110.24	13,680.00	9,444.79	3,484.45	0.00	0.00	570.00	69,254.29	122,543.77
Totals	87,160.80	70,330.00	141,934.91	49,388.06	0.00	0.00	1,111.00	1,326,936.23	1,676,861.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT									
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT									
Year Ending December 31, 2010									
CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Gave to General & Conference Budget	Gave to Missions	Gave to General Evangelism	Gave to Education	Gave to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Alert	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
Brentwood	44,073.25	0.00	10,348.21	250.00	0.00	0.00		65,206.62	119,878.08
Crossroads	32,400.00	4,111.14	6,509.29	2,489.50	0.00	0.00	86.00	37,172.04	82,767.97
Ebenezer	28,734.60	26,599.46	8,062.50	138,915.00	0.00	0.00	110.00	-67,458.70	134,962.86
Faith Family Worship	0.00	0.00	3,412.22	1,666.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,078.92
Harvest Temple	67,601.38	4,974.57	13,384.01	11,896.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63,120.10	160,976.06
Higher Ground	30,510.32	11,293.35	10,730.31	4,885.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	46,747.86	104,167.51
Hobgood	10,396.00	16,380.00	8,218.77	10,719.19	0.00	0.00	69.50	69,167.83	114,951.29
House of Prayer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
John 3:16	0.00	0.00	1,366.00	1,840.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,206.00
Liberty	17,990.00	0.00	6,805.07	4,234.72	0.00	0.00	347.00	64,488.35	93,865.14
Living Faith	69,095.52	0.00	27,769.17	35,207.53	1,200.00	0.00	0.00	216,333.22	349,605.44
New Covenant	0.00	0.00	6,959.80	2,435.53	0.00	18.00	45.40	0.00	9,458.73
Roanoke Rapids	24,200.00	4,600.00	11,583.58	9,505.42	0.00	0.00	150.00	231,388.02	281,427.02
Spring Hope	18,120.00	0.00	3,920.66	1,658.12	0.00	0.00	40.00	19,524.00	43,262.78
Tarboro First	0.00	0.00	11,126.04	11,717.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,843.04
Taylor's Chapel	39,000.00	11,342.92	17,647.95	2,710.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	186,904.48	257,605.95
Trinity	0.00	0.00	7,394.21	4,854.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,248.21
Vaughan's Chapel	16,039.92	4,976.25	2,341.39	473.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,793.50	41,624.06
Victory Praise	17,010.00	0.00	3,311.02	1,973.27	0.00	0.00	200.00	28,185.66	50,679.95
Totals	415,170.99	84,277.69	160,890.20	247,531.25	1,200.00	18.00	1,047.90	978,572.98	1,888,709.01

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT									
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT									
Year Ending December 31, 2010									
CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Gave to General & Conference Budget	Gave to Missions	Gave to General Evangelism	Gave to Education	Gave to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Belhaven	2,400.00	4,800.00	1,529.02	1,014.81	0.00	84.00	80.00	23,691.46	33,599.29
Bethany	50,846.13	0.00	16,037.47	9,008.30	0.00	0.00	467.00	68,062.67	144,421.57
Faith	25,500.00	16,800.00	5,087.33	337.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	54,925.74	102,650.07
Grace Family Fellowship	46,405.92	16,825.15	29,723.29	9,950.04	0.00	0.00	325.00	206,893.19	310,122.59
Grace Harbor	0.00	0.00	3,446.00	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,646.00
Hamilton	14,100.00	0.00	2,992.66	2,891.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,382.48	38,366.45
Merritt's Chapel	4,900.00	0.00	685.90	786.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,480.87	14,853.44
Millennium	40,508.59	4,312.02	9,772.57	4,930.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	39,401.26	98,924.44
New Beginnings	0.00	0.00	6,806.00	14,310.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,116.00
Pinetown	8,000.00	2,434.13	1,634.73	2,930.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,154.71	18,153.57
Rehoboth	15,600.00	1,655.02	4,154.80	2,353.06	0.00	0.00	427.24	12,363.65	36,553.77
Roper	26,450.00	7,440.00	8,983.46	11,500.00	0.00	0.00	2,260.00	94,236.28	150,869.74
Swanquarter	7,800.00	8,309.47	4,093.17	3,020.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,924.60	37,147.24
The Tabernacle	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wades Point	13,400.00	3,955.33	3,001.07	667.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,911.09	31,934.56
Wakelon	0.00	0.00	0.00	390.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	390.00
Williamston	30,356.00	9,125.01	18,982.24	13,752.00	0.00	240.00	870.25	233,155.37	306,480.87
Totals	286,266.64	75,656.13	116,929.71	80,040.26	0.00	324.00	4,429.49	787,583.37	1,351,229.60

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT									
WILMINGTON DISTRICT									
Year Ending December 31, 2010									
CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Gave to General & Conference Budget	Gave to Missions	Gave to General Evangelism	Gave to Education	Gave to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Christian Church	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gateway	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Good News	40,400.00	3,094.86	10,570.27	17,805.90	0.00	0.00	125.00	71,697.42	143,693.45
Harvest Fellowship	0.00	0.00	6,390.76	25.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,415.76
Mount Sinai	0.00	0.00	1,611.61	738.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,350.35
Penderlea	0.00	1,300.00	4,798.61	3,755.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	-4,777.38	5,076.73
Sneads Ferry	18,200.00	4,078.22	2,974.09	1,625.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,366.44	32,243.75
The Potters House	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wallace	34,800.00	4,101.69	13,267.75	7,066.00	0.00	0.00	3,526.00	104,231.97	166,993.41
Wallace Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	145.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	145.00
Wilmington First	24,794.48	12,360.00	15,034.95	12,020.00	0.00	0.00	64.58	140,933.58	205,207.59
Word of God	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Totals	118,194.48	24,934.77	54,648.04	43,181.14	0.00	0.00	3,715.58	317,452.03	562,126.04

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT									
WILSON DISTRICT									
Year Ending December 31, 2010									
CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Gave to General & Conference Budget	Gave to Missions	Gave to General Evangelism	Gave to Education	Gave to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Black Creek	4,000.00	8,325.00	2,822.27	4,665.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,997.35	36,809.62
Cornerstone	9,360.00	9,360.00	1,575.84	3,988.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,184.82	40,468.66
Friendship	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Greater Mt. Paran	0.00	0.00	37.62	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	57.62
Independence	0.00	0.00	6,037.81	4,072.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,110.40
Lamms Grove	0.00	24,000.00	5,067.80	665.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	29,686.18	59,419.08
Living Waters	0.00	0.00	4,790.00	3,962.90	0.00	0.00	1,009.94	0.00	9,762.84
Maranatha Church	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Middlesex	23,175.00	0.00	4,975.44	1,650.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,924.24	50,724.68
Miracles & Wonders	0.00	0.00	479.50	25.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	504.50
Moores Chapel	25,200.00	8,923.49	8,519.35	13,205.00	0.00	275.00	25.00	46,140.90	102,288.74
New Life	0.00	0.00	0.00	460.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	460.00
New Wine	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Shiloh	28,820.88	3,000.00	34,297.69	37,403.00	0.00	0.00	415.50	252,632.97	356,570.04
Sims	11,225.00	11,225.00	5,831.11	1,458.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,662.61	80,401.75
Snow Hill	3,400.00	6,900.00	4,014.96	710.00	0.00	0.00	325.00	65,233.41	80,583.37
Stantonsburg	11,775.00	14,000.00	4,388.00	7,622.34	0.00	0.00	1,820.00	63,866.82	103,472.16
Thompson Chapel	39,000.00	0.00	7,724.93	2,138.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	67,269.00	116,131.93
Westmoreland	35,860.24	25,499.76	14,999.00	12,570.00	0.00	190.00	0.00	101,868.28	190,987.28
Wilson First	0.00	0.00	8,172.00	11,855.00	0.00	0.00	600.00	0.00	20,627.00
Totals	191,816.12	111,233.25	113,733.32	106,469.96	0.00	465.00	4,195.44	731,466.58	1,259,379.67
Grand Totals	2,956,691.51	1,078,309.55	1,674,991.25	1,223,358.84	1,200.00	5,178.00	31,023.37	17,483,740.14	24,454,492.69

ORDAINED

Alligood	Rose
Anderson	Randy
Arnold	Vince
Arthur	David
Avery	L. B.
Avila	Lilliana
Banks	Roger
Banks	Jerry
Bartlett	Doug
Bartlett	Jeff
Batchelor	Carrie
Blackmon	Adam
Bland	Phillip
Blanton	Barry
Boatman	Carol
Bonilla	Ester
Bonner	Ray
Bowie	Richard
Bowne	Timothy
Boyd	Rose
Brafford	Paul
Brown	Chris
Bryan	Barry
Bryan	Elton
Butts	David
Couillard	Michael
Creel	Tim
Daniels	William
Davis	T. P.
Davis	Merrill
Dixon	Steve
Dixon	Frederick
Dixon	Greg
Dowen	Robert
Downing	Ralph
Downing	Warren
Dunning	Dwight
Eatmon	Dale
Edmondson	Wayne
Edwards	Paul
Eichacker	David
Enloe	Steve
Evans	Paul
Faircloth	Wilda
Faircloth, Sr.	Raymond
Fields	Mark
Figueroa	Lydia
Forehand	Bobby
Francisco	Joe
Fulford	Dean
Gentry	Charles
Gonzalez	Eduardo
Gonzalez	Luis
Gray	Clarence
Gray	James
Long	T. Elwood
Ludwig	Michael
Manriquez	Luis
Marley	Shane
Marriner	Tim
Marshburn	Janice
Mayo	Allen
McNally	Cyrena
Medina	Manuel
Midyette	Cindy
Milliken	Ken
Moore	Bethea
Moore	Tony
Mosher	David
Moss	Daniel
Nelms	Ricky
Nelson	Danny
Nelson	Jerry
Norman	Annie
Norris	Edwin
Nowiski	Sandra
Oliver	Jennifer
Oliver	Michael
O'Neal	William
O'Neal	Keith
Ormond	Robert
Padilla	Angel
Pagan	Carola
Parker	Christopher
Parker	Na-Jean
Parker	Gerald
Parsons	Jack
Pava	Joel
Peacock	Allen
Pitti	Daniel
Pitti	Rocio
Pittman	Timothy
Polk	Vanessa
Potter	Vernon
Radford	Jeffrey
Riggs	Marcus
Robinson	Richard
Rodriguez	Abraham
Rogers	Brian
Rollins	Daniel
Rooks	Chris
Rose	Bill
Ryes	Roy
Sanchez	Marcial
Satterfield	Karen
Satterfield	W. B.
Serrano	Joseph
Shaffer	Andy
Sheppard	Reid
Skinner	Jimmy

Green	Jerry
Gurganus	Danny
Gurganus	Dallas
Gurganus	Ronnie
Hannah	Jerry
Hanneman	Carmem
Hardison	Ferrell
Harrell	Michael
Harrell	Roland
Harrell	Vance
Harris	Danny
Hawley	Tony
Heath	Ronnie
Heath	Jobie
Hedgepeth	John
Hilliard	Stacy
Hinson	Ernest
Hodge	Patrick
Holloman	Gerald
Howard	John
Hubbard	Oris
Hughes	Wiley
Ingram	David
Jackson	Ryan
Jackson	Robert Paul
Jacobs	Steven
Jarvis	Clifton
Johnson	Tom
Jones	Ashley
Jones	Dwight
Jones	Steve
Jones	Faye
Jones	Rylan
Keffer	Robert
King	Stanley
Lassiter	Jimmy
Leonard	D. A.
Lewis	Terry
Lewis	Phillip
Loftin	Paul
Long	Greg
Long	Luke
Smith	Bobby
Smith	Norman
Smith	Marvin
Smith	Larry
Smith	Jeffrey
smith	Matthew
Spear	Aubrey
Starling	Norwood
Strickland	Tim
Strickland	Randal
Strickland	Teresa
Sutton	Johnny
Swanner	Marc
Teachey	Marjorie
Terry	George
Thompson	Julian
Thompson	Chris
Thompson	Jonathan
Till	Reggie
Turner	Ken
Vargas	Idelfonso
Vargas	Alfredo
Vaughan	Patsy
Walker	Dean
Warren	Marty
Watkins	Chris
Weaver	Susie
Weaver	Jay
Webb	Sidney
Wheeler	David
White	Eddie
White	Robert
White	Ken
White, Sr.	King E.
Whitehurst	Raymond
Whitman	Shelton
Whittenton	Terry
Williams	Judith
Williams	Danny
Williams	Samuel
Willis	Steve
Wright	Larry

LICENSED

Altman	Jonathan
Arnold	Robert
Barbee	Jeff
Barefoot	Ronnie
Barnhill	Larry
Bartlett	Matt
Bishop	Christopher
Bowden	Hermilita
Britt	Ben
Bryan	David
Cain	Larry
Campbell	Earl
Hawley	Phillip
Hendrix	Donna
Herring	Chip
Hinson	John
Horne	Matthew
Jones	Robert
Jones	Patsy
Lee	Tony
Lilley	Larry
Little	Darrell
Maynor	Danielle
Milligan	Jennifer

Carnley	Robin	Mobley, Jr.	Andrew
Conner	Ronnie	Murdock	Walter
Conway	Donald	Norris	Dex
Cunningham	Timothy	Norris	Coleen
Daniels	Jonathan	Pineao	Juan
David	Carol	Potter	Daniel
Downing	Allison	Reyes	Luiz
Dunning, Jr.	Dwight	Reynolds	Mark
Eakes	Mary	Rich	Anthony
Ellis	Renee	Rigsby	Paul
Faircloth, Jr.	Ray	Robinson	Kevin
Ferguson	Tom	Smith	Eddie
Gardner	Joseph	Taylor	Tommy
Gawinski	Peggy	Thorne	Loraine
Gonzalez	Evelyn	Webb	Selma
Goodson	Myrisha	Wheeler	John C.
Graves	Chris	Wheeler	Walter
Hardison	Chris	Williams	Clara
Harris	David	Williams	John

RETIRED

Arthur	Joseph	O'Neal	Sherwood
Arthur	Elsie	Parker	John
Batchelor	Reuben	Parker	Edna
Brafford	Lois	Parker	May Susan
Britt	Rudolph	Parson	Richard
Conner	Linwood	Parson	H. M.
Dixon	Kenneth	Payne	Patsy
Forehand	W. J.	Pollard	Blanche
Gentry	Frank	Potter	Raymond
Hall	Conrad	Rogers	Marvin
Hayes	Erfie	Rogers	Elizabeth
Hopkins	Medford	Teachey	Hill
Horne	Jesse	Thompson	Louise
Jackson	Steve	Trueblood	Calvin
Jernigan	Ralph	Turner	Emmett
Johnson	Patricia	Tyson	W. H.
Johnson	Mary Belle	Weaver	Paul
Jones	Fred	Whitfield	Marvin
Knowles	Rodney	Williams	Bobby
Leggett	Ralph	Williams	Jimmy C.
Leggett	Roger	Winstead	Dempsey
McCandless	James		

LICENSED CHURCH MINISTER

Mendieta	Melissa	Sawyer	Tonia
Parker	Marie	Williams	Joseph
Santos	Julian		

SPOUSE

Brafford	Sarah	Whitfield	Regenia
Aguillan	Juana	Knowles	Willie
Bartlett	Anne	Long	Jean
Bartlett	Connie	Nelms	Darnell
Britt	Phyllis	Nelson	Rose
Butts	Mary Ida	Norris	Barbara

Dixon	Leah
Dowen	Marianne
Eatmon	Pam
Evans	Loala
Figueroa	Miguel
Gurganus	Cynthia
Hall	Mavis
Hanneman	Ralph
Harrell	Phyllis
Hayes	Vickie
Heath	Christine
Hinson	Betty
Hubbard	Rose
Jones	Jackie
Oliver	Nicole
O'Neal	Mary
Potter	Shirley
Robinson	Sheila
Rogers	Jean
Sanchez	Victoria
Smith	Minda
Strickland	Karon
Thompson	Betty
Trueblood	Lois
Walker	Angela
Warren	Jane
Weaver	Annie

LAY DELEGATE

		CHURCH	DISTRICT
Carr	W. F.	Clinton	Clinton
Faircloth	Ted	Clinton	Clinton
Leggett	Joey	Clinton	Clinton
Thornton	Glenda	Clinton	Clinton
Thornton	Willie	Clinton	Clinton
King	Dean	Goshen NewLife	Clinton
King	Moses	Goshen NewLife	Clinton
Rojas	Kennya	Luz Y. Salvasion	Clinton
Ruiz	Osman	Luz Y. Salvasion	Clinton
Jernigan	Laura	Midway	Clinton
Young	Phyllis	Midway	Clinton
Young	Gerald	Midway	Clinton
Barefoot	Westa	Peniel	Clinton
Hollingsworth	Frances	Peniel	Clinton
Fann	R. F.	Sharon	Clinton
Herring	Isaiah	The Journey	Clinton
Flennigen	Margaret	Tyndall Grove	Clinton
Johnson	Lille	Tyndall Grove	Clinton
Delgado	Joseph	Abiding in Him	Fayetteville
Lucas	Mark	Culbreth Memorial	Fayetteville
Lucas	Gerald	Culbreth Memorial	Fayetteville
Parnell	Vernon	Culbreth Memorial	Fayetteville
Baker	Florence	Eastside	Fayetteville
Clark	Dovie	Hope Mills	Fayetteville
Dillard	Kris	Mount Carmel	Fayetteville
Campbell	John	Northwood Temple	Fayetteville
Jackson	Jim	Northwood Temple	Fayetteville
Smith	J. P.	Northwood Temple	Fayetteville
Norket	Joram	Oak Ridge	Fayetteville
Eads	Terry	Shiloh	Fayetteville
Renfrow	Roland	Redemption	Fayetteville
Mozingo	Janie	Bizzell Grove	Goldsboro
Sullivan	Heidi	Bizzell Grove	Goldsboro
Berens	Greg	Manley Grove	Goldsboro
Mooring	Kevin	Mount Olive First	Goldsboro
Hudson	Iris	Mt Olive First	Goldsboro
Phillips	Cliff	Mt Olive First	Goldsboro
Hall	Lance	Mt. Olive First	Goldsboro
Sartin	Jeff	Mt. Olive First	Goldsboro

Phillip	Luther	Niagara	Goldsboro
Hawley	Jerry	Pikes Crossroads	Goldsboro
Hollowell	James	Pikes Crossroads	Goldsboro
McFatter	James	Pikes Crossroads	Goldsboro
Mitchell	Paul	Pine Level	Goldsboro
Oglesby	Jeffrey	St. John	Goldsboro
Uzzell	Joyce	Tabernacle	Goldsboro
Boyette	Terry	The First Church	Goldsboro
Nobles	David	Calvary Temple	Greenville
Gaskins	Dion	Greenville First	Greenville
Howard	Linda	Greenville First	Greenville
Jackson	Johnny	Greenville First	Greenville
Jones	Ruth	Greenville First	Greenville
Mills	Cheryl	Greenville First	Greenville
Mills	Patrick	Greenville First	Greenville
Stocks	Carolyn	Greenville First	Greenville
Boles	Roger	Kinston First	Greenville
Carter	Randy	Kinston First	Greenville
Moye	Billy	Kinston First	Greenville
Molina	Maribel	Juan 3:16	Hispanic North
Torres	Joseph	Juan 3:16	Hispanic North
Sauchez	Miguel	Santidad	Hispanic North
Espida	Nicolas	Snow Hill	Hispanic North
Smith	Mary	Living Springs	Lumberton
Edwards	Raymond	Lumberton First	Lumberton
Edwards	Henry	Lumberton First	Lumberton
Lowery	Pam	Mount Olive	Lumberton
Nelson	Anthony	Harkers Island	Morehead City
Deese	Patsy	Maranatha	Morehead City
Howell	Glenn	Maranatha	Morehead City
Frith	Thomas	Maranatha	Morehead City
Johnson	Douglas	Smyrna	Morehead City
Parsons	Samuel	Bridgeton	New Bern
Maready	E. Ray	Emmanuel Fellowship	New Bern
Cuthrell	Mary	Goose Creek	New Bern
Bowers	Richard	Holly Hill	New Bern
Bowers	Joy	Holly Hill	New Bern
Thomas	Linda	Holly Hill	New Bern
Floyd	James	Benson	Raleigh
Roberson	David	Capital	Raleigh
Hammond	Eunice	Emmanuel	Raleigh
Waters	Eva	Emmanuel	Raleigh
Eubanks	James	Evangel	Raleigh
Matthews	Ronnie	Selma	Raleigh
Lee	Stan	The Capital	Raleigh
Boyette	Ruth	The Genesis	Raleigh
Adkins	Sam	Brentwood	Rocky Mount
Proctor	Ben	Brentwood	Rocky Mount
Carlisle	James	Harvest Temple	Rocky Mount
Wilder	Herman	Harvest Temple	Rocky Mount
Clack	Lola	Living Faith	Rocky Mount
Skinner	Wayne	Living Faith	Rocky Mount
Leonard	Kimberly	Roanoke Rapids	Rocky Mount
Cross	Carl	Tarboro First	Rocky Mount
Piver	Tommy	Tarboro First	Rocky Mount
Hopkins	Julian	Belhaven	Williamston

Rawls	Sam	Bethany	Williamston
Watkins	Christy	Bethany	Williamston
Modlin	Ervin	Grace Family Fellowship	Williamston
Modlin	Barbara	Grace Family Fellowship	Williamston
Bass	Janice	Hamilton	Williamston
Knowles	Gordon	Higher Ground	Williamston
Bridges	Louise	Millennium	Williamston
Edwards	Les	Roper	Williamston
Marriner	Tommy	Roper	Williamston
Taylor	Edgar	Williamston First	Williamston
Bland	Michael	Good News	Wilmington
Hubbard	Kathy	Penderlea	Wilmington
Hudson	Marie	Penderlea	Wilmington
Knowles	Kaye	Penderlea	Wilmington
Skaggs	Loraine	Potters House	Wilmington
May	John	Black Creek	Wilson
Myrick	Jackie	Lamms Grove	Wilson
Beasley	Jerry	Moores Chapel	Wilson
Hinesley	Russ	Shiloh	Wilson
Lamm	Ann	Shiloh	Wilson
Lucas	Garland	Shiloh	Wilson
Ivey	Robin	Stantonsburg	Wilson
Jones	Jimmy C.	Stantonsburg	Wilson
Jones	Gaynelle	Thompson Chapel	Wilson
Tedder	L. C.	Westmoreland	Wilson
Baker	Joe	Wilson First	Wilson

North Carolina Conference of the
International Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Financial Statements and
Supplementary Information

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

Denning & Sessoms, P.A.
Certified Public Accountants
1905 Sunset Avenue
Clinton, NC 28328

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Combined Statement of Assets and Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2010

	Totals	Administration Fund	Retirement Fund	Evangelism Fund
ASSETS				
Current assets				
Cash	$ 3,083,682	$ 261,285	$ 2,794,716	$ 27,681
Certificates of deposit	657,135	-	657,135	-
Investments	1,168,632	-	1,168,632	-
Total current assets	4,909,449	261,285	4,620,483	27,681
Total assets	$ 4,909,449	$ 261,285	$ 4,620,483	$ 27,681
NET ASSETS				
Net Assets				
Unrestricted	$ 288,966	$ 261,285	$ -	$ 27,681
Temporarily Restricted	4,620,483	-	4,620,483	-
Total net assets	4,909,449	261,285	4,620,483	27,681
Total liabilities and net assets	$ 4,909,449	$ 261,285	$ 4,620,483	$ 27,681

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2010

	Totals	Administration Fund	Retirement Fund	Evangelism Fund
UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS				
Operating income	2,951,055	2,945,577	-	5,478
Remitted to General Conference	(1,039,426)	(1,039,426)	-	-
Department allocations	(131,724)	(790,346)	395,173	263,449
Net assets released from restrictions	148,632	-	148,632	-
Total operating income after allocations	1,928,537	1,115,805	543,805	268,927
Budgeted Conference ministries	(359,621)	(281,538)	(20,071)	(58,012)
Operating expenses	(1,426,017)	(1,164,625)	(25,581)	(235,811)
Retirement expenses	(498,153)	-	(498,153)	-
Net operating income	(355,254)	(330,358)	-	(24,896)
Allocated designated income	429,007	407,642	-	21,365
Allocated designated expenses	(163,735)	(163,735)	-	-
Net agency remittance	(60)	(60)	-	-
Net increase (decrease) in unrestricted net assets	(90,042)	(86,511)	-	(3,531)
TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED NET ASSETS				
Revenues	294,053	-	294,053	-
Gain on investments	3,636	-	3,636	-
Net assets released from restrictions	(148,632)	-	(148,632)	-
Net increase in temporarily restricted net assets	149,057	-	149,057	-
Increase (decrease) in total net assets	59,015	(86,511)	149,057	(3,531)
Net assets - beginning of year	4,841,828	345,893	4,471,426	24,509
Prior period adjustment	8,606	1,903	-	6,703
Net assets - end of year	**4,909,449**	**261,285**	**4,620,483**	**27,681**

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Administration Fund

Statement of Assets and Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2010

ASSETS	
Current assets	
Cash	$ 261,285
Total assets	$ 261,285
NET ASSETS	
Net Assets	
Unrestricted	261,285
Total net assets	261,285
Total liabilities and net assets	$ 261,285

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Administration Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2010

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Operating income:		
Clergy tithes	$	982,976
General & Conference budget		1,697,284
Non-allocated income:		
Other revenues		55,025
Hispanic program receipts		36,478
Group insurance refunds		28,007
Rental income		24,190
Use of facilities		18,819
Clerical cost		16,400
Interest income		15,002
Tithe - Loan Fund profits		14,462
School of Ministry		9,639
Sales tax refund		5,808
Contribution from churches and ministers		5,560
Property insurance refunds and claims		4,948
Printing reimbursements		3,326
Miscellaneous offerings revenue		3,158
Utilities reimbursements		3,000
Postage reimbursements		2,737
Conference evangels		1,260
Ministerial application fees		1,213
Deborah's Daughters' revenue		800
Allocated undesignated income:		
Funds received from IPHC		10,500
Rebirthing churches		1,000
Renewed Vision Campaign income		3,587
Archives funds		398
Total operating income		2,945,577

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Administration Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2010

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS	
Remitted to Global Ministry Center (GMC)	
Church tithes	(941,595)
Clergy tithes	(97,831)
Total remitted to General Conference	(1,039,426)
Department allocations:	
Discipleship ministries allcoation	(131,724)
Evangelism allocation	(263,449)
Retirement allocation	(395,173)
Total department allocations	(790,346)
Total operating income after allocations	1,115,805
Budgeted Conference ministries:	
School of Ministry expense	16,407
Archives disbursements	6,146
W.I.N. ministry expense	5,009
Deborah's Daughters expense	3,542
Men's minitries expense	2,973
Church revitalization	2,550
African American ministries expense	2,000
Minister's Wives Fellowship	1,601
Women's ministries expense	1,198
Centennial Celebration expense	51
Other:	
Falcon Children's Home	117,819
Hispanic trainings	50,822
Missions expense	40,022
Sabbatical disbursements	16,421
Sudie Butler Guest House	6,504
Camp Freedom expenses	4,260
Counseling program	1,830
Paid sales tax	1,342
Benevolent disbursements	500
Disaster relief expenditures	348
Aberdeen property disbursements	193
Total budgeted Conference ministries	281,538

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Administration Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2010

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Operating expenses:	
Payroll expenses:	
Salaries	344,665
Other benefits	202,141
Social security	20,918
Total payroll expenses	567,724
Property:	
Utilities	100,615
Facilities and equipment	48,931
Telephone	20,358
Total property expenses	169,904
Other operating expenses:	
Gifts and donations	80,301
Consumable supplies	61,402
Insurance supplements	51,115
Boards, committees and seminars	49,572
Campmeeting supplement	48,975
Transfer to Capital Fund for purchase of capital improvements	43,714
Printed materials	24,963
Postage	23,728
Travel	19,282
Annual Conference Expenses	10,096
Auditing and legal	8,750
Advertising	2,602
Miscellaneous	2,497
Total operating expenses	1,164,625
Net operating income	(330,358)

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Administration Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2010

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Allocated designated income:	
Surplus funds recd from M&CELF	132,765
Harvest Train	85,593
Group Insurance Premiums	66,340
Children's home	32,829
Campmeeting Association	26,427
General missions reimbursement	25,538
Ministers' family benefit revenue	14,289
Cafeteria plan withholding	6,925
Azusa Street contributions	6,846
Camp Freedom revenue	4,260
Discipleship ministries revenue	3,500
W.I.N. income	2,205
Sudie Butler income	125
Total allocated designated income	407,642
Allocated designated expenses:	
Interest expense	104,036
Repayment of long-term debt	28,729
Ministers' family benefit expense	21,758
Pentecostal Celebration	8,959
Discipleship ministries expense	253
Total allocated designated expense	163,735
Agency income and remittance:	
Missions - designated	619,425
World Evangelism Offering	260,107
Missions - People to People	193,770
Missions - undesignated	111,757
Ministers' general annuity	68,163
Education - designated	5,158
Evangelism - undesignated	178
Education - undesignated	64
Evangelism - designated	60
Agency income remitted to IPHC	(1,258,742)
Net agency revenues	(60)

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Administration Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2010

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Net increase (decrease) in unrestricted net assets	(86,511)
Increase (decrease) in total net assets	(86,511)
Net assets - beginning of year	345,893
Prior period adjustment	1,903
Net assets - end of year	$ 261,285

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Retirement Fund

Statement of Assets and Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2010

ASSETS

Current assets	
Cash	2,794,716
Certificates of deposit	657,135
Investment - IPH Foundation	1,168,632
Total assets	$ 4,620,483

NET ASSETS

Temporarily restricted	4,620,483
Total net assets	4,620,483
Total liabilities and net assets	$ 4,620,483

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Retirement Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2010

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS	
Increases in unrestrcited net assets	
Department allocations:	
Retirement allocation from Administrative Fund	395,173
Net assets released from restrictions:	
Restrictions satisfied by payments	148,632
Total increase in unrestricted net assets	543,805
Budgeted Conference ministries:	
Retired ministers' expense	15,071
Clerical costs	5,000
Total budgeted conference ministries	20,071
Operating expenses:	
Investment fees	24,181
Auditing and legal	1,400
Total operating expenses	25,581
Retirement expenses:	
Retirement benefits	411,360
Pensions - surviving spouses	82,089
Refunds to ministers	2,704
Death benefits	2,000
Total retirement benefits	498,153
Total budgeted conference ministries	543,805
Net increase (decrease) in unrestrcited net assets	-

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Retirement Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2010

TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Non-allocated income:	
Ministers contributions	116,137
Interest income	172,958
Retired ministers' revenues	4,958
Realized gains (losses) on UBS funds	3,636
Total non-allocated income (loss)	297,689
Net assets released from restrictions	
Restrictions satisfied by payments	(148,632)
Increase (decrease) in temporarily restricted net assets	149,057
Increase (decrease) in total net assets	149,057
Net assets - beginning of year	4,471,426
Net assets - end of year	4,620,483

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Evangelism Fund

Statement of Assets and Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2010

ASSETS	
Current assets	
Cash	$ 27,681
Total assets	$ 27,681
NET ASSETS	
Net Assets	
Unrestricted	27,681
Total net assets	27,681
Total net assets	$ 27,681

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Evangelism Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2010

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Operating income:	
Non-allocated income:	
Rental income	4,500
Interest income	758
Other revenue	100
Evangelism offering	120
Total operating income	5,478
Department allocation:	
Evangelism allocation from Administrative Fund	263,449
Total operating income and allocation	268,927
Budgeted Conference ministries:	
Church Planters expense - Evangel	1,300
Aid on property and buildings	56,712
Total budgeted Conference ministries	58,012
Operating expenses:	
Payroll expenses:	
Salaries	92,062
Other benefits	74,748
Social security	10,276
Total payroll expenses	177,086
Property	
Utilities	4,271
Telephone	2,304
Total property expenses	6,575
Travel	25,740
Boards, committees and seminars	9,597
Consumable supplies	6,181
Gifts and donations	6,440

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Evangelism Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2010

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS	
Operating expenses (continued):	
Printed materials	1,901
Advertising	270
Auditing and legal	900
Postage	1,121
Total operating expenses	235,811
Net operating income (loss)	(24,896)
Allocated designated income:	
Evangelism - designated	18,980
Church Planters	2,385
Total allocated designated income	21,365
Increase (decrease) in unrestricted net assets	(3,531)
Net assets - beginning of year	24,509
Prior period adjustment	6,703
Net assets - end of year	27,681

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL
NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES CONVENTION
SATURDAY, JUNE 5, 2010
J. A. CULBRETH MEMORIAL AUDITORIUM
FALCON, N0RTH CAROLINA

Women's Ministries Directory:

Mrs. Henry (Patsy) Deese, Director
1303 Cedarwood Village
Morehead City, NC 28557
Telephone: 252-726-6407

Mrs. Gary (Janice) Marshburn, Assistant Director
5389 Richlands Highway
Jacksonville, NC 28540
Telephone: 910-324-4388

Mrs. Hill (Marjorie) Teachey, Secretary-Treasurer
203 Meadow Drive
Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Telephone: 919-552-7414

Ms. Terry Ann Boyette, Board Member
P.O. Box 235
Goldsboro, NC 27534
Telephone: 919-738-2556

Mrs. (Ricky) Darnell Nelms, Board Member
P. O. Box 2
Nakina, NC 28455
Telephone: 252-268-8655

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES
MINUTES OF 2010 CONVENTION

The North Carolina Women's Ministries met for the Sixty-Sixth Annual Convention on Saturday, June 5, 2010 at the Culbreth Memorial Tabernacle in Falcon, North Carolina. The Convention theme was "Capture the Moment!"

Registration began at 8:00 a.m. in the Archives Room adjacent to the auditorium of the Tabernacle with Mrs. Marjorie Teachey as Registrar, assisted by the North Carolina Women's Ministries District Directors.

Local Women's Ministries groups and other Conference Ministries had "Show and Sell" displays also in the Archives room adjacent to the auditorium.

"This is the day the Lord has made; we will rejoice and be glad in it."

Capturing the Moment in Music, Praise and Worship....

Musical prelude began at 8:30 a.m. by Ray Faircloth, Jr. from The Life Center Pentecostal Holiness Church in St. Pauls, NC.

Bishop Jimmy Whitfield brought greetings of welcome from the North Carolina Conference. He then gave the invocation.

Melissa Locklear ushered us into the presence of the Lord as we sang together "Waiting on You," "To Worship You, I Live," and "I Minister to You."

Capturing the Moment in Ministry…

NCWM Director Patsy Deese addressed the Convention with greetings and welcome.

Director Deese then requested that NCWM Historian, Mrs. Dorothy Boyette, be ushered to the podium to receive a very special gift from NCWM. Mrs. Boyette has served as our official photographer and scrapbook professional for approximately nineteen (19) years. She was honored with a beautiful watch for all her hard work and dedication.

Director Deese then recognized and honored NCWM Assistant Director, Rev. Janice Marshburn, Secretary/Treasurer Marjorie Teachey, and Board Members Terry Boyette & Darnell Nelms; District Directors: Clinton District-Deanna Barney, Fayetteville-Rev. Patsy Payne, Goldsboro District-Mrs. Sandra Britt, Greenville District-Mrs. Yvonne Jones, Lumberton District-Peggy Gawinski, New Bern District-Rev. Rose Alligood, Raleigh District-Rev. Carol Davis, Rocky Mount District-Mrs. Betty Watson, Williamston District-Mrs. Judy Jones, Wilmington District-Mrs. Jackie Thompson and Wilson District-Mrs. Barbara Mynes. Happy Hearts Coordinator Rev. Blanche Pollard, Past Presidents/Director Dollie Davenport and North Carolina Girls' Ministries Team: Director Lydia Mills, Assistant Director Debbie Collins, Secretary/Treasurer Crystal Grant &Historian Wanda Oates, Gifts were presented from the NCWM to each of these leaders for all their hard work and dedication to NCWM.

NCWM Director Deese, with the help of Board Member Darnell Nelms, whose portfolio is Education, awarded Emmanuel College Scholarships to the following students: Michael K. Callicutt, Jeremy Davis, Spencer T. Hubbard, Jonathan Mills, Justin Morris, Hannah O. Ward and Jessica M. Wooten.

NCWM local directors were presented with awards earned for the past year.

Capturing the Moment in Special Recognition….

Director Deese then asked Bishop Jimmy Whitfield to join her on the platform at which time he honored NCWM Secretary/Treasurer Marjorie Teachey with a check from the North Carolina Conference in recognition for her eight years of service to NCWM Women's Ministries.

Marjorie spoke to the Convention and expressed her deep appreciation for all their support and prayers during her tenure. She also stated that because she feels that God is leading her to focus more on the church and her pastorate, she would not allow her name to be run for another term. She asked for the continued prayers as she follows God's leading.

Bishop Whitfield then requested that NCWM Director, Patsy Deese, come to the podium. He gave her an opportunity to address the convention. Director Deese expressed her deep love and appreciation to the women of this conference for all their love and support as well as to her husband, Henry, her family and her home church Maranatha. She shared with them that this has been a wonderful journey and God has blessed her with amazing friendships and memories that will always be cherished. However, it is time to turn the

mantle of leadership to someone else. Bishop invited "Mr. Henry" to join them on the podium. At which time Director Deese was presented a gift from the North Carolina Conference for all of the years of outstanding service.

Assistant NCWM Director Janice Marshburn came to the podium and recognized Director Deese's daughter, Andrea; her son-in-law, Alan and their two beautiful children, Carter and Maddie.

Janice presented a sterling silver locket to Director Deese, engraved with Patsy initials, from the North Carolina Women's Ministries. A video that captured in a capsule the last twenty (20) plus years beginning when she served on the G.A. Board through her leadership as NCWM Director was shared with the convention attendees.

Director Deese's grandchildren, Carter and Maddie, were amazed as Rev. Terry Whittenton, better known as "Whitle Do" the clown, came running down the aisle to surprise Director Deese. He entertained all of us with his jokes and remarks about "Mrs. Patsy"!

NCWM Girls' Ministries Team presented Director Deese with a gift of appreciation for the impact her leadership has made on them and helped their work go more smoothly.

Rev. Marty and Jane Warren and their daughter Olivia presented a beautiful bouquet of long-stemmed red roses to Mrs. Patsy.

Assistant Director, Janice Marshburn, then gave the ladies of the convention an opportunity to show their love and appreciation by bringing their gifts and placing them in decorative boxes on the altar.

This portion of the convention concluded with Melissa Locklear singing, "My Alabaster Box".

Capturing the Moment in Business Session….

Director Deese introduced Mrs. Tame' Lambert, our new Executive General Women's Ministries Director, as the presiding officer for this convention.

Director Lambert called the meeting to order and called for the Decorum Report to be read, NCWM Board Member Darnell Nelms, Chair of the Decorum Committee, read the report. It was adopted as read.

Director Lambert set the "voting bar" according to the report and asked all non-delegates to move outside of the bar and all eligible delegates to be inside the bar.

Director Lambert called for the number of delegates registered. Marjorie Teachey, Registrar for this convention reported that there were 164 registered delegates.

Rev. Janice Marshburn, Chair of the Resolutions Report, read the report at which time a change was made on page 3, article XVI to read, The NCWM encourage a relationship with women of all ethnic groups both on the local and Conference level. This report was adopted.

Director Lambert called for the election of officers to begin. The floor was opened for nominations for NCWM Director. Janice Marshburn and Carol Davis were nominated. Janice Marshburn was elected with 147 votes.

Mrs. Lambert then opened the floor for nominations for Assistant Director. Terry Boyette and Sandra Britt were nominated. Sandra asked that her name be withdrawn. Terry Boyette was elected by acclamation.

The Finance Committee Report was called and Marjorie Teachey, Chair of this committee, read the changes in the report. There was a motion to change the word, "respectfully" on page 1 in the first section, under A. to "respectively." Motion was accepted. There was also a motion made to change page 2, under Roman numeral nine, letter G to $125.00. There was a second and the motion was adopted.. On page 3, under the letter L, small letter c, the word 'attend' would be inserted so that it would read "Pay expenses for Girl's Ministries Leadership team to 'attend' Power Chicks 2011.

The floor was opened for nominations for NCWM Board Member. Darnell Nelms and Yvonne Jones were nominated. Yvonne Jones asked that her name be withdrawn because of family obligations. Darnell was elected by acclamation.

The floor was then opened for nominations for the second NCWM Board Member. Jane Warren, Rose Alligood , and Teresa Woodard were nominated. There were 145 votes cast. Teresa Woodard was elected with 74 votes.

Capturing the Moment with Awards of Achievements….

Superiority Plaque (100 points for 4 consecutive years)

Greenville District:	Ayden
Wilmington District:	Wallace

Award of Two Star Superiority Bar (100 Points for 8 consecutive years)

Greenville District:	Grifton & Kinston First
Wilson District:	Shiloh

Award of Three Star Superiority Bar (100 Points for 12 consecutive years)

Goldsboro District	Thunder Swamp
Wilson District	Wilson First

Award of Five Star Superiority Bar (100 Points for 20 consecutive years)

Raleigh District:	Emmanuel
Wilmington District:	Wilmington First

Certificate of Excellence (100 Points)

Clinton District:	Clinton First, Peniel****, St. Matthew**
Fayetteville District:	East Side, Hope Mills
Goldsboro District:	Bizzell Grove*****, Mt. Olive****, Niagara***, St. John, Thunder Swamp***, Snow Hill
Greenville District:	Ayden*, Bethel, Family Life Tabernacle**, Greenville First*****, Grifton**, Kinston First **
Lumberton District:	Westview
Morehead City District:	Maranatha***
New Bern District:	Holly Hill, Reelsboro***
Raleigh District:	Emmanuel*****
Rocky Mount District:	Harvest Temple*, Liberty**, Tarboro First, Roanoke Rapids***

Williamston District:	Bethany, Grace Family Fellowship***
Wilmington District:	Good News**, Sneads Ferry**, Wallace*, Wilmington First*****
Wilson District:	Moore's Chapel*****, Shiloh**, Thompson Chapel, Westmoreland*, Wilson First***

Certificate of Honor (90-95 Points)

Clinton District:	Midway
Fayetteville District:	Baywood
Goldsboro District:	Pike's Crossroads, The First
Greenville District:	West Road
Lumberton District:	Lumberton First
Morehead City District:	Harkers Island
Raleigh District:	Benson, Evangel
Rocky Mount District:	Thomas Chapel
Williamston District:	Hamilton, Millenium

Certificate of Merit (80-85 Points)

Clinton District:	Gospel Tabernacle, Sharon
Fayetteville District:	Sanford First
Greenville District:	Albritton
Morehead City District	Smyrna
New Bern District:	Bridgeton
Williamston District:	Rehoboth, Williamston First
Wilmington District:	Penderlea
Wilson District:	Living Waters

Certificate of Recognition (70-75 Points)

Clinton District:	Tyndall Grove, Warsaw
Greenville District:	Grimesland
Lumberton District:	Living Springs (E-Town) Mt. Olive (Pembroke)
New Bern District:	Friendship, Goose Creek, New Vision

*Superiority plaque previously earned
**Superiority plaque and bar previously earned
***Superiority plaque and 2 bars previously earned
****Superiority plaque and 3 bars previously earned
*****Superiority plaque and 4 bars previously earned

Special Congratulations!

Bizzell Grove
Greenville First
Moore's Chapel

Score of 100 on Annual Evaluation
For 23 consecutive years.

Capturing the Moment by Remembering Others...

MEMOIRS REPORT
By
Mrs. Phyllis Harrell, former NCWM Board Member

"I thank my God upon every remembrance of you" Philippians 1:3

There are some people in the fellowship of faith who so impact our lives that we never forget then. They are such a blessing to us that we literally thank God for giving them to us as friends.

Each person we are honoring today is such a person. While we walked together in life, their presence was a blessing to us, and now that they are in Heaven, we continue to be blessed by the influence they left us. Indeed, "we thank God" that He loaned them to us for a season, to love us and be loved by us.

As I call the names of each deceased WM member, any family member present and anyone present from their local WM group, is requested to please stand and remain standing until each person being remembered is recognized.

2009 Deceased W. M. Members
"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints." (Psalm 116:15)

CLINTON DISTRICT:	
Saint Matthew	Lucille Hobbs, Betty Jackson
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:	
Bizzell Grove	Louise Worley
Snow Hill	Ada Wells
The First	Annie Mae Todd
GREENVILLE DISTRICT:	
Albritton	Geneva Rouse
Bethel	Mildred Worsley
Family Life Tabernacle	Joyce Boyd
Greenville First	Marjorie Hardee, Lina Wyanne
Kinston First	Faye Pierce
LUMBERTON DISTRICT:	
Living Springs	Nancy Ezzell, Connie Atkinson
Lumberton First	Macie Price
NEW BERN DISTRICT:	
Bridgeton	Gloria Dixon
Lowland	Frances Lewis, Bessie Cox
New Vision	Lela Sadler
RALEIGH DISTRICT:	
Evangel	Linda McGee
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:	
Harvest Temple	Dorothy "Dot" Griffin
Hobgood	Nellie House
Tarboro First	Peggy Dickson, Lenora Cooke
Victory Praise & Worship	Leigh Knox
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:	
Rehoboth	Cleo Butnett Reason
WILMINGTON DISTRICT	

Penderlea	Margaret Butler, Rev. Pauline Knowles
Wilmington First	Muriel B. Lunbinski
WILSON DISTRICT:	
Westmoreland	Nan DePriest, Virginia Williams, Sue LaPlaca
Wilson First	P. J. Hill, Blanche Howell, Lurlene Wallace

Capturing the Moment in Installation of Newly Elected Officers…..

General Executive Director Tame' Lambert gave a devotion about Sarah, the mother of Isaac. She reminded us that though the promise was to Abraham, it was a woman that actually gave birth to the promise. As Sarah was the one to "give birth and nourish" Isaac, she asked that all the women of the North Carolina Conference would cooperate and work together with the newly elected board "give birth and nourish" those whom God has promised us!

Mrs. Lambert called for Bishop Whitfield and the newly elected NCWM board members to come forward.

Bishop Whitfield gave a charge of responsibility and encouragement to the new board, after which he prayed the dedicatory prayer over them with the assistance of Bishop; James Leggett, Rev. Danny Nelson, Rev Rose Boyd, and General Executive Director Tame' Lambert.

Newly elected North Carolina women's Ministries Director Janice Marshburn came forward and led us in the "Women's Ministries Song," and benediction.

Director Deese invited everyone to come to the front after the benediction and greet the new NCWM board.

Respectfully Submitted,
Marjorie Teachey, NCWM Secretary/Treasurer

The beautiful floral arrangement in the tabernacle was provided by The First Church Women's Ministries in Goldsboro in memory of Mrs. Annie Mae Todd

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES
2009-2010 DIRECTOR'S REPORT

"This is the day the Lord has made; we will rejoice and be glad in it." (Psalm 118:24)

Our theme for this NCWM Convention is "Capture the Moment". As the Lord continues to bless the work of Women's Ministries across this great conference as well as around the world, I encourage each of you to continue to take advantage of every opportunity to be His hands, His eyes, and His mouth piece. He has called you to serve others and you do it well, but we still have a lot of work to do.

I continue to be excited about what the Lord is doing through Women's Ministries. I have been honored to serve as your Conference Women's Ministries Director. The last eight years have gone quickly and have been absolutely wonderful and I thank you for allowing me the privilege of worshipping and serving with you and beside you.

It was in August 1983 when I received a letter from Mrs. Faye Leggett, NC Conference W. A. Director, asking me to serve as the first GA District Director for the Jacksonville District (now Wilmington). I still remember how excited and honored that I was of being asked to serve in this capacity. Little did I know of the journey that lay ahead. In 1986 I was asked to serve on the GA Conference Board as Historian then later I was appointed as Secretary/Treasurer to serve on the GEMS Board where I served for eight years. In June 1994, I was elected to the NCWM Board as Secretary/Treasurer. What a thrill to serve with Linda Thomas, Sue Parker, Phyllis Harrell and Janice Marshburn. I served you in this area of ministry for eight years. In June 2002 you elected me to serve as your NC Conference WM Director along with Janice Marshburn, Marjorie Teachey, Terry Ann Boyette and Lois Trueblood. At our 2006 Convention, you re-elected me by acclamation to continue to serve as NCWM Director. At that time, Lois Trueblood resigned from the board and you elected Darnell Nelms to serve on the NCWM Board.

To NCWM BOARD MEMBERS: Janice, Marjorie, Darnell and Terry Ann, I say thank you! You have served this conference well. At the very beginning of this journey, we agreed that we were a team and a team we have been. We have spent a lot of time together, long board meetings, planning sessions, traveling across North Carolina as well as other states. We have laughed a lot, cried a lot and prayed a lot (and we shopped a lot). These women have used their gifts and talents to serve NCWM to the best of their abilities and I have been honored to serve alongside them. They are not only partners in ministry but also my friends and I will always cherish our time together.

NCWM DISTRICT DIRECTORS are a blessing from the Lord. They continue to help build His Kingdom by serving in this area of ministry. They serve as liaisons of communication between conference programs, activities and the local church. They serve as registrars and helpers at conference functions. They promote Women's Ministries on the local level by organizing rallies, leadership meetings and keeping in touch with local directors. A very special thanks, to ROSE ALLIGOOD, DEANNA BARNEY, SANDRA BRITT, CAROL DAVIS, PEGGY GAWINSKI, JUDY JONES, YVONNE JONES, BARBARA MYNES, PATSY PAYNE, JACKIE THOMPSON and BETTY WATSON.

Since our convention last year, I have traveled 8,313 miles across the North Carolina Conference. You have allowed me to be a part of your WM Day observances, Sharing Sister programs, and your local meetings. I have held workshops, and training sessions, planned and executed our Leadership Seminar, the NCWM Retreat, local Director's

Council, District Director's training, and participated in district rallies. I have also participated in the Bishop's Advisory Council.

Thank you for continuing to help equip our young men and women for Christian life and ministry by supporting our church schools. Your contributions to Feast of Ingathering, including matching funds, were $64,185.69. Our goal was $75,000.00. These funds were designated to Emmanuel College, Southwestern College, Pacific Coast Bible College and Holmes Bible College.

You gave $14,640.47 toward Christmas Missions to bless our missionaries with Christmas gifts. Additionally, you supported other mission's projects in the amount of $5,745.87.

Falcon Children's Home was the recipient of approximately $97,451.12 in cash and $85,000.00 in commodities from the North Carolina Conference through the WM supported Harvest Train. You gave $2,938.00 to the Alternative to Abortion Ministry (ATAM).

Thank you for your continued support of the Zambia "Sewing Marching" Project. At the NCWM Retreat this year, we received an additional $2,441.86. The NCWM joined forces in 2008 with other Conference women's Ministries in the US to help provide 450 "foot pedaled" sewing machines by 2010 to the WM Conferences in Zambia. To date, North Carolina Conference Women's Ministries has sent $11,684.76 toward this project. To God Be the Glory!

Enthusiasm and zeal best describes our Girls' Ministries Team. this ministry continues to be a strong, vital arm of Women's Ministries. Under the leadership of LYDIA MILLS, and the leadership team. CRYSTAL GRANT, DEBRA COLLINS and WANDA OATES, these young women have allowed the Lord to use them to serve you. They continue to build the Kingdom by keeping their goal to reach every young girl in churches across the North Carolina Conference. We are blessed and appreciated each of them for all their hard work and dedication. They are a great team!

Under the leadership of BLANCHE POLLARD and assisted by MARJORIE TEACHEY, MARGARET POTTER and MYRTLE WINSTEAD, the HAPPY HEARTS are going as strong as ever. These women continue to do an excellent job of allowing the Lord to use them for service by continuing to plan and promote the Happy Hearts meetings and activities. They are a joy and a blessing to be around. Thank you for letting me join in your fun and fellowship.

THE PAST PRESIDENT'S CLUB chaired by DOLLIE DAVENPORT is a great support group. Dollie, along with CLARA WILLIAMS, JEAN WILLIAMS, SUE PARKER, FAYE LEGGETT, MARY BELLE JOHNSON and LINDA M. THOMAS for years has allowed the Lord to use them for ministry. Their combined years of wisdom have been a great asset to the North Carolina Conference. It's been a joy to follow in their footprints. I will always appreciate their love and support.

Our NCWM HISTORIAN, DOROTHY BOYETTE, has served as our official photographer and archives whiz for approximately nineteen years. God has given her creative talents and we appreciate her dedication and commitment to NCWM. She has been faithful in keeping the scrapbooks current and ready to display when needed. Thank you for your unselfish sacrifice of time and talent. We appreciate all your hard work.

Thank you to the Conference staff and the NC Conference Board for your continued love and support. You have served us with a servant's heart and we appreciate all your hard work and dedication.

NC Conference BISHOP JIMMY WHITFIELD helps us fulfill the Conference vision for the future of Women's Ministries with his encouragement and support. We appreciate his leadership and continued prayers.

To our faithful PRAYER TEAM, we are so thankful that you continue to pray for us. We have felt your prayers more than you know. Thank you for continuing to pray for the NCWM Board and the work of Women's Ministries at home and around the world. There is power in prayer!

To my home church, Maranatha and my Pastor, Matthew W. Smith and his wife Minda, thank you for supporting this ministry and me. You have been a blessing.

To each of you may I say thank you for all you do on the local level. You are the instrument that God is using to meet the needs in your home, church and community. Thank you for your continued support of the many facets of Women's Ministries and may you continue to be a blessing! I encourage you to capture every moment to bless others. We couldn't do all we do without you. You are the key to building His Kingdom.

Last but not least, I have shared with you many times that I could not have fulfilled my commitment to you without the help of my husband, "Mr. Henry". I can honestly say that there are not enough words to verbalize how much I appreciate him. The last eight year he has played a vital part in this ministry by enabling me to serve you. I thank the Lord for him and for his love and support. You are a blessing from the Lord.

Again let me say, it has been a joy and an honor to serve you. This has been a wonderful journey but now as my life is changing, it is time to give the mantle to a new leader. I will always appreciate your words of encouragement, your friendships and your support. May the Lord bless you as you serve Him. Please remember, Together we can make a difference!

In His Amazing Love,

Patsy C. Deese
North Carolina Women's Ministries Director

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES CONVENTION
2010- 2014 COMMITTEE REPORT ON FINANCES

We, your Committee on Finance, recommend the following:

I. That the North Carolina Women's Ministries and Girls' Ministries follow the Financial Program adopted in the current Women's Ministries Leadership Manual.
   A. Local W.M. and Girls' Ministries shall tithe all monies received into the W.M. and Girls' Ministries treasury, respectively.
   B. General Project funds, which shall be used for the development of Women's Ministries internationally, shall be paid quarterly to the Conference W.M./Girls' Ministries treasury, respectfully, according to the following schedule:
      1. Each local W.M. - $5.00 per month or $60.00 annually.
      2. Each local Girls' Ministries - $1.50 per month or $18.00 annually.
   C. The NCWM Secretary-Treasurer will deposit all monies of the NCWM in a Financial Institution in the name of North Carolina Women's Ministries. The NCWM Board will designate a person(s) to assist a member of the NCWM Board in counting all cash offerings received at special events or meetings.
   D. The NC Girls' Ministries Secretary-Treasurer will deposit all monies of the NC Girls' Ministries in a Financial Institution in the name of North Carolina Girls' Ministries. The North Carolina Girls' Ministries Leadership Team will designate a person(s) to assist a member of the NC Girls' Ministries Leadership Team in counting all cash offerings received at special events or meetings.

II. That Conference Project funds shall be paid annually in March as follows:
   A. Each local W.M. pay $1.50 per member to the Conference W. M. treasury.
   B. Each local Girls' Ministries pay $.75 per member to the Conference Girls' Ministries treasury.

III. That each local W.M./Girls' Ministries send quarterly and annual reports to the Conference W.M. Director or Girls' Ministries Director and a report and specified monies to the Conference W.M. or Girls' Ministries Secretary/Treasurer
   A. Local reports should cover the period January-March, first quarter; April-June, second quarter; July-September, third quarter; October-December, fourth quarter. These reports are due by the 15th of the following month.
   B. Local books should be closed on December 31 and Annual Financial Reports and Annual Evaluation Report Postmarked by January 15th.

IV. Salaries and Honorariums shall be as follows:
   A. Women Ministries:
      1. That each Conference W. M. Board member receive an honorarium of $45.00 for each W. M. Board Meeting.

2. That each local W. M. gives an honorarium to invited W. M. officials for services rendered.

B. Girls' Ministries:
   1. That the Girls' Ministries Leadership Team and the NCWM Board meet together at least once annually and salaries for Girls' Ministries Director and Secretary-Treasurer be decided at that meeting.
   2. That each Conference Girls' Ministries Leadership Team member receive an honorarium of $35.00 for each Girls' Ministries Leadership Team meeting.
   3. That each local Girls' Ministries give an honorarium to invited Girls' Ministries officials for services rendered.

C. In addition to the above, where applicable, the Conference WM/Girls' Ministries Secretary/Treasurer be authorized to pay Social Security benefits.

V. That W.M. and Girls' Ministries officials and appointees be reimbursed at the standard IRS rate per mile for official travel. A record of mileage must always accompany the expense form.

VI. That the North Carolina Women Ministries retain 5% of special funds. These monies are to be used for NCWM operational and administrative purposes.

VII. That the North Carolina Women's Ministries Board be given discretion to implement ways to generate funds for administrative purposes by targeting special events, i.e. Retreat, Convention, etc.

VIII. That no financial obligation be incurred by any person or committee without the approval of the NCWM Board.

IX. That the following appropriations be made at this Convention:
- A. For Convention speaker and/or presiding officer for Convention, 2010 through 2014, an amount designated by NCWM Board.
- B. For NCWM Director, $200.00
- C. For NCWM Secretary/Treasurer and Director of Benevolence, $200.00.
- D. For NCWM Assistant Director and Director of Sharing Sisters and Intercession $150.00.
- E. For NCWM Board member and Director of Education $125.00.
- F. For NCWM Board Member and Director of Missions, $125.00.
- G. For NCWM Historian, $125.00.
- H. The above appropriations be made to the NCWM Board for the 2010- 2014 Conventions.
- I. The following appropriations be made at the Girls' Ministries Annual LTC.
  1. Speakers, an amount designated by the Girls'Ministries Leadership Team..
  2. For Conference Girls' Ministries Director, $125.00.
  3. For Conference Girls' Ministries Assistant Director $125.00.
  4. For Conference Girls' Ministries Secretary-Treasurer, $125.00
  5. For Conference Girls' Ministries Team Member/Historian, $125.00.

J. That the NCWM Support the NC Girls' Ministries program with financial assistance if, after conferring with the Girls' Ministries Leadership Team, the NCWM Board deems it necessary.

K. That the NCWM Conference Project for this quadrennial be:
   1. Pay Expenses for sending NCWM Board to the 2013 General Women's Ministries Convention.
   2. Pay expense for Conference WM Director to the 2013 General Conference.
   3. Pay expense for Conference Director to the General Director's Council in November, 2010.
   4. Pay expense for WM Conference Director and Board Members to attend L.I.F.T.Retreat.
   5. Maintain and update computer systems for NCWM Director and Secretary-Treasurer.
   6. Purchase audiovisual equipment for use by the WM Department.

L. That the Girls' Ministries Conference Project for this quadrennial be:
   1. Pay expenses for Girls' Ministries Leadership Team to attend L. I. F. T. Retreat.
   2. Pay expenses for Girls' Ministries Conference Director to attend the General Director's Council in November 2010.
   3. Pay expenses for Girls' Ministries Leadership Team to attend Power Chicks 2011.

X. That the NCWM Secretary-Treasurer be authorized to pay the expenses of printing of the Minutes of this Convention as a apart of the Conference Minutes.

Respectfully Submitted,

Finance Committee:
Marjorie Teachey, Chair
Sandra Britt
Ruth Foley
Crystal Grant
Margaret Holloway

2010 – 2014 NCWM RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Committee on Resolutions, recommend that:

I. We, as a Convention , promote the General Women's Ministries Distinctive:

Statement of Purpose
This organization shall be known as Women's Ministries of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church. It is a unique ministry to and for women for the purpose of connecting, equipping, nurturing, and serving. It shall function on the Local, Conference, and General levels in full support of the vision and goals of church leadership.

Vision
Today's Woman Touching Tomorrow's World

Strategic Goals
Spiritual transformation and growth (Romans 12)
Excellence and effectiveness in ministry (2 Peter 1:3-8)
Optimum involvement in service (Ephesians 1:11; 4:12)

Mission
Women's Ministries exists to:
Provide opportunities for spiritual growth
Facilitate women in their respective ministries
Build positive relationships (through fellowship and service)
Network across denominational, organizational, generational, ethnic, and cultural boundaries

Colors
Purple for royalty – we are the King's daughters (Psalm 45: 13a)
White for purity – we glorify the King by keeping ourselves pure (Ephesians 1:3-4)

Membership
1. All women who desire membership in local Women's Ministries (WM) and who participate in any of its programs or activities may be considered members.
2. Local Women Ministries are members of their Conference WM.
3. Conference Women's Ministries are members of the General WM.

II. The Conference Women's Ministries Director and the Conference Girls' Ministries Director, in organizing any local Women's Ministries Group or Girls' Ministries Club, provide report forms to the local Women's Ministries Director or Gilds' Ministries Coordinator. Information will be provided pertaining to the purchase of the Women's Ministries Manual and girls' Ministries leadership materials.

III. The local Women's Ministries make it their goal to comply with the organizational, operational, training and auxiliary guidelines as stated in the Women's Ministries Leadership Manual.

IV. The Conference Women's Ministries Board consist of Director, Assistant Director, Secretary-Treasurer and two Board Members; that at least two members of the Board be either minister's wives and/or women ministers, and at least two members of the Board be lay women. The Conference Women's Ministries Board in consultation with the North Carolina Conference Board recommends a bi-lingual (English/Spanish) woman to serve in an advisory capacity at the discretion of the Conference Women's Ministries Board.

V. The North Carolina Conference Board be requested to approve the 2010 officials immediately and that these officials take office on Saturday, June 5, 2010. In the event a change in the office of Secretary-Treasurer, the outgoing Secretary-Treasurer be allowed thirty (30) days to close the books.

VI. The Conference Women's Ministries Board appoint the following: Conference Women's Ministries Historian, Conference Girls' Ministries Director, Conference Assistant Girls' Ministries Director, Conference Girls' Ministries Secretary-Treasurer, and Conference Girls' Ministries Historian.

VII. Women's Ministries District Directors be appointed by the Conference Women's Ministries Board, Girls' Ministries District Coordinators be appointed by the Conference Girls' Ministries Leadership Team in conjunction with the Conference Women's Ministries Board.

It is further recommended that:

A. Conference Women's Ministries and Girls' Ministries Leadership Team Members not serve as District Directors/District Coordinators.
B. No District Director is to serve more than eight (8) consecutive years.
C. The Conference Women's Ministries and Girls' Ministries Leadership Team will provide annual orientation/training.

VIII. A District Women's Ministries Rally be held at least once each year under the direction of the District Director.

IX. The election of Local WM Executive officers (director, assistant director, secretary-treasurer) be held during the months of October or November prior to the Quadrennial Convention and the newly elected officers take office the following January 1.

X. The Conference Women's Ministries Board and Local Directors stress the need of complying with the Conference Annual Evaluation Point System..

XI. The Conference Director's Report and Committee Reports be placed in the Conference Minutes.

XII. Quadrennial pre-convention planning committees be appointed by Conference Women's Ministries Board and that they meet on a day designated by the Board.

XIII. The Conference Women's Ministries Board continue to promote the Sharing Sister program by developing guidelines to insure more involvement and suggesting ideas for meaningful times of fellowship.

XIV. The Conference Past Presidents/Directors Club continue to function for the purpose of fellowship, encouragement and involvement in a supportive role.

That the NCWM Board appoint leadership on a quadrennial basis, and that registration fees for all Conference functions be waived for all past Presidents/Directors.

XV. The Happy Hearts Fellowship be the North Carolina Women's Ministries' self-supporting outreach to senior women and that the NCWM Board appoint leadership on a quadrennial basis.

XVI. The NCWM encourage a relationship with women of all ethnic groups both on the local and Conference level.

XVII. In 2014 a copy of Committee Reports be sent to each Local WM Director for review with the local WM one month prior to the WM Convention date.

Respectfully submitted,

Janice Marshburn, Chairman
Terry Boyette
Marsha Braswell
Lydia Mills
Teresa Woodard

NCWM FINANCIAL REPORT
January - December 2010 Annual

Balance Forward		$7,066.05
RECEIPTS		
Tithes	$16,806.86	
Conference Project	3,483.10	
General Project	4,522.50	
Founder's Day	4,056.34	
Christmas Missions	14,155.50	
Feast of Ingathering	45,576.93	
Falcon Children Home	5,054.17	
Blanche L. King Scholarship	1,881.36	
People to People	1,145.00	
Missionary Support	2,372.45	
ATAM	1,884.20	
Operation Teaching Tools	200.00	
Zambia Sewing Project	2,741.86	
Children's Center - Oklahoma	10.00	
North Carolina Conference - Computers	1,000.00	
Sales	2,029.00	
Refunds	1,835.39	
Return Check	10.00	
NCWM Event Registrations	14,425.00	
Happy Hearts Donations	500.00	
Total Receipts	$123,689.66	$123,689.66
Total Receipts plus Balance Forward		$130,755.71
DISBURSEMENTS		
Salaries	7,500.00	
Honorariums	5,385.00	
Travel	6,418.71	
Supplies	4,919.54	
Postage	2,341.95	
Meal/Lodging	2,447.65	
2009 FICA	1,444.66	
NCWM Event Expenses/Refunds	1,489.96	
Flowers	87.29	
Printing	397.96	
Bank Charge	272.66	
Conference Project	1,971.71	
NCGM (Test)	5.00	
ATAM	1,884.20	
Falcon Children's Home	4,354.17	
Operation Teaching Tools	200.00	
Memorial Gift	50.00	
General Women's Ministries (Review)	70.00	

General Women's Ministries (Manuals)		840.00	
Feast of Ingathering		43,351.34	
World Missions (Zambia)		2,741.86	
General Women's Ministries		28,272.32	
Tithes	$1,667.37		
General Project	$4,597.50		
Christmas Missions	$12,307.30		
Missionary Sponsor	$2,127.45		
People to People	$1,085.00		
Blanche King Scholarship	$2,426.36		
Founder's Day	$4,061.34		
Total Disbursements		116,445.98	116,445.98
BALANCE 12-31-10			14,309.73
DESIGNATED FUNDS			
Conference Project		6,490.29	
General Project		-75.00	
Founders Day		-5.00	
Christmas Missions		2,081.00	
Falcon Children Home		700.00	
Blanche L. King Scholarship		-545.00	
Missionary Support		245.00	
People to People		110.00	
ATAM		0.00	
Operation Teaching Tools		0.00	
Feast of Ingathering		320.00	
Happy Hearts		661.32	
Total Designated Funds			9,992.61
Ending Operatiing Balance			4,317.12

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES

DISTRICT TOTALS FOR 2009

	# ROLL	TITHE	TITHE	TITHE	CHRISTMAS	OTHER	FEAST OF
	(B) (E)	JAN - JUNE	JULY-DEC.	YEAR	MISSIONS	MISSIONS	INGATHERNG
CLINTON	224-240	558.76	818.05	1,376.81	898.53	1,161.41	3,643.07
FAYETTEVILLE	398-387	391.44	250.83	642.27	327.80	100.00	1,830.00
GOLDSBORO	471-488	866.77	795.03	1,661.80	3,672.90	1,140.00	8,200.00
GREENVILLE	429-407	692.40	678.42	1,370.82	2,205.00	3,362.25	14,243.40
LUMBERTON	229-233	283.28	934.28	1,217.56	200.00	1,004.00	2,100.00
MOREHEAD CITY	156-160	354.89	135.60	490.49	225.00	375.00	2,640.00
NEW BERN	172-163	621.58	187.77	809.35	1,463.00	355.00	3,860.00
RALEIGH	172-162	313.42	432.20	745.62	810.50	488.00	2,204.17
ROCKY MOUNT	369-366	1,714.18	712.05	2,426.23	1,273.50	1,696.26	2,810.00
WILLIAMSTON	216-226	943.00	397.67	1,340.67	825.00	1,504.16	1,712.42
WILMINGTON	186-188	284.11	181.89	466.00	1,373.24	125.00	2,778.00
WILSON	223-222	1,872.87	933.84	2,806.71	1,284.00	1,440.00	6,636.00
TOTALS	3,245-3,242	$8,896.70	$6,457.63	$15,354.33	$14,558.47	$12,751.08	$52,657.06

*Totals include Matching Funds

NC Conference $6,000.00--NC Girls' Ministries $135.00 Cks. Direct to Holmes $3,000.00

Offerings $693.63--NCWM Marching Funds $700.00 & special gift $1,000.00-$11,528.63 + $52,657.06 = $64,185.69

2010 NCWM COMMIITTEE REPORT ON DECORUM

I. **Rules of Order**

A. Rules herein outlined apply to all alike.
B. Rules contained in **Robert's Rules of Order** shall govern the business procedures of the Convention in all cases not specified in this report.
C. The convention business shall be governed by a printed agenda with the exception of such changes that may be made by the vote of this body.

II. **Enrollment**

Enrollment in the convention shall be according to official registration of members provided for in the General Women Ministries Organizational Guidelines. (Refer to page 155 in the IPHC Manual)

III. **The Bar**

The bar of the convention shall include the platform and the two middle sections.

IV. **Committees**

Committees appointed for this convention by the Conference WM Board function for this convention.

V. **Obtaining the floor**

A. All members shall ask for and receive recognition from the Chair before addressing the convention.
B. No one shall be recognized by the Chair before the previous speaker taker her seat or yields the floor.
C. In case two or more persons shall address the Chair simultaneously, the Chair shall recognize the speakers from the Chair's left to right.

V. **Discussion and Debate**.

A. All adverse personal references shall be avoided.
B. No members shall speak longer than three minutes at one time and shall not speak the second time as long as any other member who has not spoken desires to speak.
C. A member shall confine her remarks to the question before the body.
D. Insofar as possible, the Chair shall alternate speakers on opposite sides of the questions.
E. Any member may rise to a point of order during debate.

VII. **Motions and Resolutions**

A. All debatable motions must be seconded before being considered.
B. Subsidiary, incidental and privileged motions shall have precedence.
C. Dilatory, absurd or frivolous motions shall not be recognized by the Chair.
D. All Resolutions for consideration of the Convention are first to be submitted to the Resolutions Committee and postmarked by May

1st. In the event the resolutions Committee does not accept the resolution as part of its Report, the resolution may be presented on the Convention floor if it is signed by five members of the Convention.

VIII. **Voting**

A. No absentee or proxy voting shall be permitted.
B. Voting on motions, resolutions and acceptance of reports shall be by voice.
C. After the vote has been taken by voice, the Chair or any member of the Convention shall have the privilege of calling for a division of the house.
D. After a vote, which is not unanimous, is declared by the Chair, it cannot be made unanimous by voting to make it so.

IX. **Nominations and Elections**

A. Nominations for all officials shall be made by voice from the floor, and voting shall be by ballot.
B. A conference W.M. office holder who is at the conclusion of her second term in her current office may be considered for nomination for a third term under the following condition: A motion must be offered to allow such office holder to be nominated for a third term for the same office. This motion must receive a two-thirds ballot vote of the delegation to pass. Then the name of said office holder may be place in nomination as well as any other names that are offered for nomination. This procedure is required for each individual office rather than for the entire election.
C. All elections shall be determined by a simple (51%) majority vote.
D. Candidates nominated who do not currently serve on the NCWM Board will present to the convention membership a brief, oral summary of their experience/qualifications.
E. If you plan to nominate an individual, as a courtesy, you are encouraged to inform the perspective candidate of your desire so she may prepare herself accordingly.
F. Nominees for the office of Secretary-Treasurer must have a working knowledge of Microsoft Office Excel.
G. In electing a person for an executive office, if there is no election on the first ballot, the four nominees with the highest number of votes shall be run on the second ballot. If there is no election of the second ballot, the 2 nominees with the highest number of votes shall run on the third ballot. In the event there is a tie, the Convention shall continue balloting until there is an election.

X. **Convention Appointments**

A. The NCWM Board shall appoint a parliamentarian and a timekeeper to serve the business session of the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

Darnell Nelms,Chair
Deanna Barney
Marietta Massey
Pam Sessoms

The mission of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church is to multiply believers and churches, discipling them in worship, fellowship and evangelism as we obey the Great Commission in cooperation with the whole body of Christ.